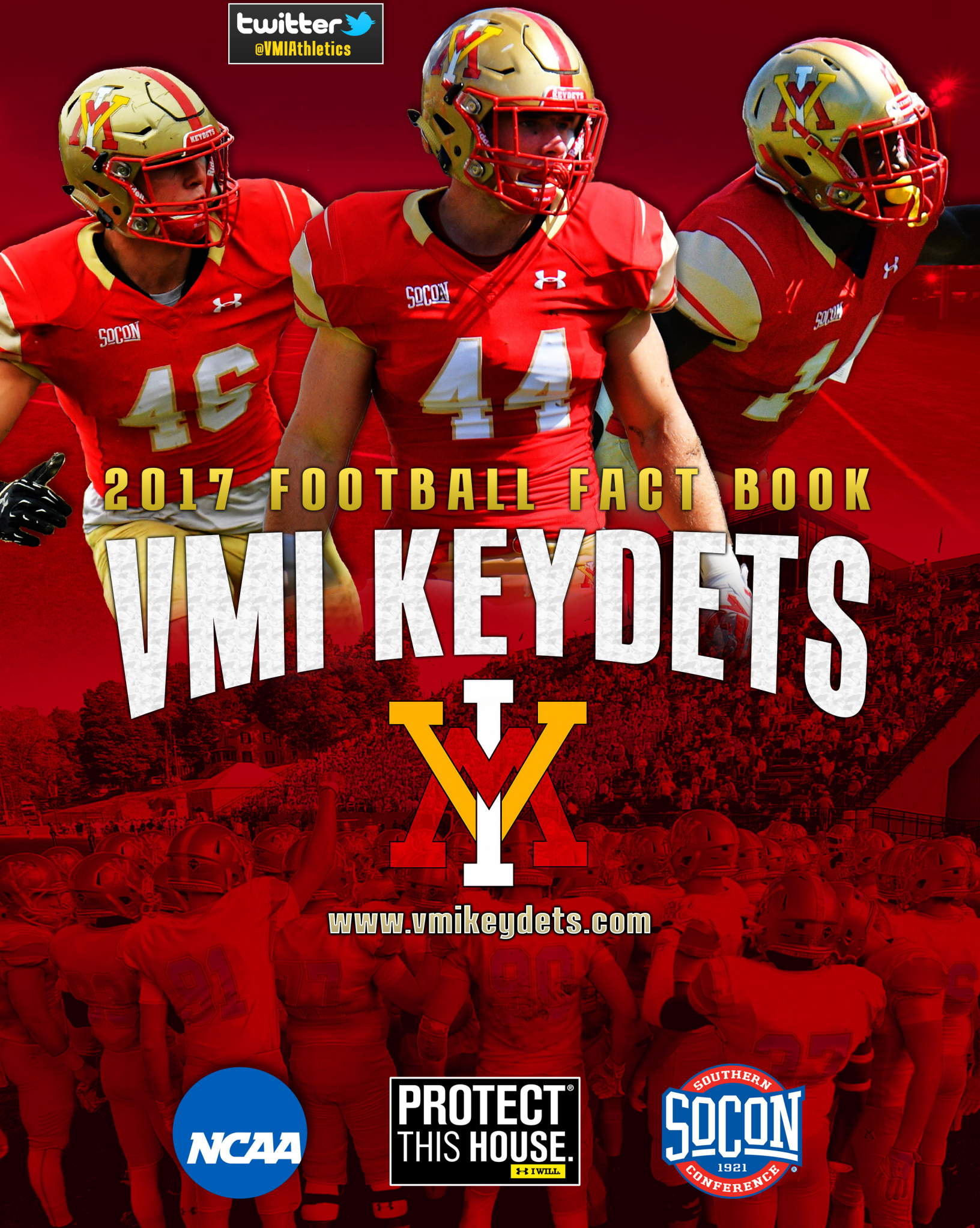




2017 FOOTBALL FACT BOOK

VMI KEYDETS



www.vmikeydets.com





QUICK FACTS

Name of School	Virginia Military Institute (VMI)
City/Zip	Lexington, Va. 24450
Founded	1839
Enrollment	1,559
Nickname	Keydets
Mascot	Moe (Kangaroo)
School Colors	Red, Yellow & White
Stadium	Alumni Memorial Field at Foster Stadium
Conference	Southern Conference
Superintendent	General J.H. Binford Peay III '62
Athletic Director	Dr. Dave Diles (Ohio '83)
Athletic Department Phone	540-464-7251
Ticket Office Phone	540-464-7266

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach	Scott Wachenheim
Alma Mater	Air Force '84
Record at VMI	5-17/Third Season
Overall Record	Same
To Reach Coach	Contact SID
Defensive Coordinator (Secondary/Asst. HC)	Tom Clark
Offensive Coordinator (QB)	Dustin Ward
Assistant Coach (ILB/Co-Special Teams)	Justin Hamilton
Assistant Coach (RB)	Tim Maypray
Assistant Coach (WR/TE/Co-Special Teams)	Brad Robbins
Assistant Coach (OLB)	Mike Saint Germain
Assistant Coach (OL)	Mike Cummings
Assistant Coach (DL)	Allen Smith
Assistant Coach (Safeties)	Ross Metheny
Assistant Coach	Shane Reynolds
Strength & Conditioning Coach	Dave Forman
Athletic Trainer (Football)	Hillary Masdon

TEAM INFORMATION

2016 Overall Record	3-8
SoCon Record/Finish	1-7, T-8th
Starters Returning/Lost	12/12
Letterwinners Returning/Lost	36/23

ATHLETIC COMMUNICATIONS

Associate A.D./Athletic Communications (FB Contact)	Wade Branner
SID Office Phone	540-464-7253
Home/Cell Phone	540-319-1271
Email	brannerwh@vmi.edu
Associate Athletic Communications Director (Secondary FB)	Brad Salois
Assistant Athletic Communications Director	Daniel Whitehead
Press Box Phone	540-464-7834
Athletic Communications Fax	540-464-7583
Mailing Address	116 Smith Hall; Lexington, Va. 24450
Website	www.VMIKeydets.com
Twitter	@VMI_Athletics/@VMI_Football

The 2017 VMI Football Fact Book is a product of the VMI Athletic Communications Office. The publication has been produced to aid the media in covering VMI football during the 2017 season.

For additional information, the media may contact the Athletic Communications Office, Cameron Hall, Lexington, VA 24450. The office may also be reached via telephone at (540) 464-7253.

Credits: The 2017 VMI Football Fact Book was written by Wade Branner, Associate A.D./Athletic Communications and designed by Brad Salois, Associate Athletic Communications Director, respectively. Cover design by Joel Balthaser.

Photography: Jeremy Leadbetter, VMI Communications & Marketing, Chuck Steenburgh, B.R. Floyd, Kevin Remington, VMI Archives and Wade Branner.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table of Contents/Quick Facts	I
2017 Season Preview	2-3
Head Coach Scott Wachenheim	4-5
Assistant Coaches.....	6-9
2017 Player Rosters/Opening Depth Chart.....	10-12
2017 Returning Player Bios	13-29
2017 Signees.....	30-31
2016 Game Recaps.....	32-42
2016 Statistics	43-51
Records Versus Opponents	52-54
When Was The Last Time?	55
Past All-Conference Honorees	56
Record Book.....	57-81
Media Information	82
VMI History and Traditions	83-84

2017 Schedule

Sept. 2	at Air Force	2 p.m.
Sept. 9	Catawba	1:30 p.m.
Sept. 16	at Robert Morris	3 p.m.
Sept. 23	Chattanooga*	1:30 p.m.
Sept. 30	at Mercer*	4 p.m.
Oct. 7	Samford*	1:30 p.m.
Oct. 14	at Furman*	1 p.m.
Oct. 21	Western Carolina*	1:30 p.m.
Oct. 28	at The Citadel*	2 p.m.
Nov. 4	at ETSU*	3 p.m.
Nov. 11	Wofford*	1:30 p.m.

* = Southern Conference Game

All Times Eastern

2017 Season Preview

The 2016 VMI Football team continued to make strides under second-year head coach Scott Wachenheim. Despite a 3-8 mark, the Keydets were remarkably competitive in a Southern Conference that produced four teams that reached the FCS playoffs. A time span of 1:12 separated the Keydets from two more potential wins as Mercer and WCU overcame deficits with late game heroics. The scoring margin improved from -11.9 in 2015 to -7.3 last year. VMI also started the season 3-2 for the first time since 2003 and in the process won back-to-back road games for the first time in 35 years. The three wins also were the most in a season since 2010.

VMI continued to improve on defense ranking allowing 7.3 points less per game and the fewest opponent points in a season since 2003. The defense also ranked third in opponents third down conversions allowed. VMI was the least penalized team in the conference and improved its turnover margin +12 from a year ago. Offensively, the Keydets again had one the top passing teams in the SoCon and ranking third in the league despite having to deploy its fourth string quarterback because of injuries late in the season.

Nine VMI football players earned postseason awards from the Southern Conference in



Ryan Francis

2016. Tight end Ryan Swingle led the way for VMI, as he earned First Team All-SoCon honors in both the coaches' and media selections. Also earning multiple honors were linebacker Ryan Francis, who was selected to the media's first team and the coaches' second team, as well as return specialist Mason Dermott. Dermott earned Second Team honors on both squads. Other honorees included lineman Andrew Lewis, who had been voted a preseason all-conference selection, defensive back Greg Sanders, wide receiver Aaron Sanders and two freshmen, Javeon Lara and Daz Palmer.

The 2017 Keydets will be deep and experienced on the defensive side of the ball while moving younger personnel into first time starting roles on offense. Overall, the Keydets must replace 23 letterman including seven starters on offense. Defensively, the Keydets return a solid seven performers in starting roles. Three specialists also return to the squad for the 2017 season.

Offensively, VMI must replace all-time leading passer Al Cobb at quarterback. Cobb threw for a VMI record 7,727 yards in just three seasons before his graduation last May and etched his name on six other career passing marks including completions, attempts, touchdown passes, and 200-yard passing games.

Finding a replacement for Cobb won't be easy, but the Keydets do have two quarterbacks on the roster with game experience from the 2016 season. Redshirt sophomore Austin Coulling played in six games with two starts before being sidelined for the season finale because of injury the previous week and made starts against Western Carolina in week nine and The Citadel in week 10. Coulling completed 18 of 25 passes and one touchdown for a

career-high 261 yards against Western Carolina for his top performance of the year. Redshirt sophomore Jake Paladino also saw extensive game action as a reserve against The Citadel and threw for 100 yards in just four attempts, and continued development in spring drill, as did redshirt freshman Duncan Hodges who competed a high percentage of passes in two spring scrimmages.

Wachenheim began the evaluation of the three returning QBs in spring drills, but will also take a look at highly touted incoming freshman Reece Udinski in August camp before deciding on a starter for the opener. Udinski was named a top performer in a Pennsylvania All-Star game over the summer and brings impressive credentials to the program.

The running backs position group is deep and talented prompting the staff to emphasize the ground game in the recent spring drills. The Keydets return their top two rushers in Daz Palmer and Tyain Smith who combined for over 700 yards on the ground as true freshmen. Palmer played in all 11 games and led the team in rushing with 491 yards on 125 carries and three touchdowns and was named to the 2016 SoCon All-Freshman offensive team. Palmer rushed for a career-high 136 yards on 19 carries and scored on a two-yard run to cap a second half surge against Western Carolina. Smith finished second on the team in rushing yardage with 289 yards and averaged 5.1 yards per carry and had a breakout game against ETSU when he gained 97 yards and sprinted for a 73-yard touchdown run which was VMI's longest rush of the year. Smith was second on the team in rushing touchdowns with four on the season. Redshirt junior Brice Tucker was limited by injury last year but has proven effective when healthy.

The receivers corps was depleted with the graduations of All-Conference wideout Aaron Sanders and playmaker Ryan Forlines along with All-Conference tight end Ryan Swingle. Young and experienced playmakers Javeon Lara and Rohan Martin return to lead the group, however. Lara was named SoCon All-Freshman team on offense after producing long touchdown scores through the air of 73 and 54 yards. Martin caught 12 passes for 124 yards during his freshman year and had the most catches (5) in the road win at Bucknell and also snagged a season-long 50-yarder against Mercer. The rising sophomores have already demonstrated big play ability and will get support from redshirt freshman Kendrick Jackson and junior Mason Dermott as well as some possible newcomers into the mix.

The offensive line must replace three starters in all-conference tackle Andrew Lewis, guard Bradley Hann, and tackle Iyan Roseborough. Returning starters are center Pat Doucette and guard Chase Smith and the duo will likely be accompanied by tackle Cole Brummit and Stephen Miller who both bring prior starting experience to the group. Miller started the 2015 season at tackle before being sidelined by injury, but an extended rehab process and a productive 2017 spring practice where he was named Most Improved Performer should out him on track for a big senior campaign. Redshirt freshman Sawaar Canady could also see ample playing time at tackle.

With seven season starters returning on defense, the unit could be the key to VMI's fortunes this season. Headed by the dynamic duo inside linebackers redshirt senior Ryan Francis and senior Allan Cratsenberg, the Keydets could have their best defensive play in years. Francis was named first team All-SoCon by the media and second team All-SoCon by the coaches at linebacker and also earned second team All-State honors. Francis ranked third in the SoCon in tackles per game with

9.6 per contest and led the team in tackles-for-loss with 13.5 including six sacks which also topped the Keydet defensive unit. Cratsenberg led the Southern Conference in tackles with 126 (60 solo, 66 assists) and an 11.5 per game average and had 8.5 tackles-for-loss which ranked tied for 17th in the SoCon. The Pennsylvania senior was named first team All-SoCon by the media after posting the lone 20-tackle game in the conference during the season with 20 stops against The Citadel – VMI's first 20 tackle game since 1999.

The Keydet defense should be as deep and talented at outside linebacker as well as two returning starters are projected to patrol the edge in redshirt junior Brian Lipscomb and senior Tony Richardson. In his first season as a full-time starter, Lipscomb started all 11 games at outside linebacker and was seventh on the team in total tackles with 18 solos and 18 assists for 36 stops and ranked third on the unit in tackle-for-loss with 5.5 for 27 yards. Richardson, a starter in 2015, returns to his former role and is a seasoned and proven performer who can generate pressure and force turnovers and miscues. Sophomore Kuony Deng, who played well as a true freshman late last year, will bolster depth at outside linebacker.

The defensive line group needs to replace graduated end J.C. Garvin, but the two other starters return in redshirt junior nose tackle Zach Baker and redshirt senior Seth Mallory. Both gained valuable experience in their first year as regular starters and should continue to develop consistency within the system. Baker saw action on 467 snaps and lettered for the second time and finished with 24 total tackles including 13 solo had a season-high seven tackles against The Citadel. Mallory moved into a starting role on the defensive line and started all 11 games at right posting seven solo stops and 13 assists for 20 total tackles. Sophomore Ryan Clark saw ample

game action as a reserve his true freshman year and should be in the mix and ends Jerrod Richmond and Shavon Henderson will vie for the starting role at left end.

The secondary will be led by All-Conference senior safety Greg Sanders who is entering his senior season looking to finish with a banner campaign. Sanders was named second team All-SoCon as voted by the media and finished fourth on the team in tackles with 68 stops including 40 total and picked off two passes which was second highest on the team. Sanders' 4.5 tackles-for-loss were fourth on the team. Junior Riuq Trotman returns to one starting cornerback position after leading the team and ranking fourth in the SoCon in interceptions with three picks. Others expected to see considerable time in the secondary in the two-deep include cornerbacks sophomore Kaleb Tucker and redshirt junior Matt Williams, and safeties Najee Lawrence (R-Fr.), Isaiah Parker (Jr.) and Uzoma Kpaduwa (Jr.).

Three specialists return in the kicking game with sophomore Reed King, junior Tommy Smith and transfer Grant Clemons competing for top placekicker role while letterman redshirt-junior Bill Hogan returns after handling the punting chores last season.



Allan Cratsenberg

Head Coach Scott Wachenheim



Scott Wachenheim

Third Season

In just two seasons, VMI head football Scott Wachenheim has transformed expectations and attitudes with the VMI football program and has brought the Keydets to the threshold of sustainable success both on and off the field.

As was the case in his debut season as VMI head coach, the Keydets in 2016 under Wachenheim were significantly more competitive in a Southern Conference that produced four teams that reached the FCS playoffs. Overall,

the scoring margin improved from -11.9 in 2015 to -7.3 and the Keydets started the season 3-2 for the first time since 2003 and in the process won back-to-back road games for the first time in 35 years. The three wins also were the most in a season since 2010.

VMI continued to improve on defense in 2016 allowing 7.3 points less per game and the fewest opponent points in a season since 2003. The defense also ranked third in opponents third down conversions allowed. VMI was the least penalized team in the conference and improved its turnover margin +12 from a year ago. Nine VMI football players earned postseason awards from the Southern Conference.

Off the field, Wachenheim's cadet-athletes have excelled thanks to better execution of their daily activities and the results have fostered an improved team GPA, better retention rates, and a full commitment to "winning the VMI way."

A 1984 graduate of the United States Air Force Academy and veteran coach with over 25 years of experience in the college ranks, Wachenheim came to VMI from the University of Virginia where he had served for five seasons, including being the Cavaliers offensive line coach since 2011. Prior to his tenure in Charlottesville, Wachenheim was the offensive coordinator and offensive line coach at Liberty University for three seasons (2006-08).

On naming Wachenheim to the post on Dec. 14, 2014, VMI athletics director Dr. Dave Diles stated, "VMI football is a historically important program, and the search began focused on getting three things right. First, we needed a coach with great leadership attributes and skills. Second, given the uniqueness of the Institute, and the learning curve of working within our system, we needed someone with high intelligence and the vision to utilize our systems as assets; and, finally, finding someone who understands and respects the varied experiences of cadet athletes was paramount. In Scott Wachenheim, we have found all of these things."

"His experience as a cadet and as a football player at the U.S. Air Force Academy, his impressive breadth of coaching assignments at great schools with winning programs across the country, and his leadership ability lend great optimism for the future of VMI football," said VMI Superintendent General J.H. Binford Peay III.

While at Virginia, Wachenheim helped the Cavalier offense in 2011 amass the most rushing yards (2,107) in seven seasons and his offensive unit finished the year ranked no. 24 in the nation in fewest sacks allowed per game (1.23) as UVa advanced to the Chick-fil-A Bowl. In 2012, the Cavalier offense passed for over 3,000 yards for the third consecutive season - the first time that had ever been accomplished in school history. Four starters from his 2011 offensive line unit at UVa were on 2014 Opening Day NFL rosters. In 2013, the offensive line paved the way for UVa's Kevin Parks, the school's first 1,000 yard rusher since 2004.





At Liberty, Wachenheim helped the Flames attain a 10-2 record in 2008 and a second straight Big South Conference championship while averaging 33.7 points and 446.7 yards per game. The offensive unit ranked ninth nationally in the Football Championship Subdivision and led the Big South Conference in total offense for the second consecutive season as they averaged 429.6 yards a game and 42.6 points per contest in 2007.

Wachenheim was elevated by then Liberty head coach Danny Rocco to assistant head coach prior to the 2007 season. Wachenheim also helped develop three-year starting running back Rashad Jennings – a consensus All-America selection and Walter Payton Award finalist who rushed for a Big South record 3,633 career yards, 633 attempts, and 42 touchdowns. Jennings was a seventh-round selection by the Jacksonville Jaguars in the 2009 NFL draft. Wachenheim also recruited and coached Flames offensive standout and two-time Big South offensive player of the year Mike Brown.

Wachenheim also spent the 2009 season in the NFL ranks as the tight ends coach with the Washington Redskins and helped with the development of tight end Fred Davis who had 48 catches for 509 yards and six touchdowns while filling in for All-Pro Chris Cooley who sustained a season-ending injury.

Prior to his tenure at Liberty, Wachenheim spent 12 seasons (1994-2005) on the staff of Ken Hatfield at Rice University and served the last five seasons as the Owls offensive coordinator. Wachenheim helped Rice build a dominant ball-control offensive attack and in 2004, the Owls led the nation in rushing offense (306.5 yards per game) after gaining a school record 3,800 yards the previous season which ranked second in the country. In 2001, Rice broke the school single season record for points and total offense (4,846 yards).

Wachenheim also served as recruiting coordinator and coached offensive tackles and tight ends coach at Utah State from 1992-93 and was part of the 1993 Big West Championship staff that claimed the Las Vegas Bowl.

Wachenheim graduated from the Air Force Academy with a bachelor's degree in Civil Engineering and was a four-year starter from 1980-83. He earned first team All-WAC and honorable mention All-America honors his senior year. The 1983 Falcons posted a 10-2 record and were ranked second in rushing offense and attained a 13th team ranking overall.

Wachenheim began his coaching career at Air Force in 1984 when he served as offensive coordinator of the Air Force Academy junior varsity squad before embarking on his active duty commitment.

After serving as an officer in the U.S. Air Force, Wachenheim returned to the college coaching ranks at Arkansas in 1989 and spent two years on the Razorback staff that won a Southwest Conference Championship and Cotton Bowl title. Wachenheim earned his master's degree in athletic administration at Arkansas in 1991. He later served one season at Colorado under head coach Bill McCartney and helped the Buffaloes win the Big 8 title and a Blockbuster Bowl bid.

A native of Woodland Hills, California, Wachenheim and his wife, Karla, have two sons, Kyle and Tyson, who is on staff at Georgia Tech.



Assistant Coaches

Tom Clark

- ◆ Maryland '86
- ◆ Third Season
- ◆ Assistant Head Coach
- ◆ Defensive Coordinator



(Secondary)

Promoted to Assistant Head Coach in 2017 and will again serve as defensive coordinator as well, in addition to coaching the

secondary...defense posted sizeable improvements in yards and points allowed under his tutelage the last two years...came to VMI from William & Mary where he coached Tribe defensive backs for three years (2012-14) and was also promoted to special teams coordinator in 2014...coached two All-American defensive backs at William & Mary who made it to the NFL ranks...was also William & Mary defensive coordinator from 2001-2003 and Liberty defensive coordinator for six seasons where the Flames posted a 47-20 mark and claimed four Big South titles and his defenses were ranked in the Top 25 in scoring defense four times...served as Catholic University head coach during two stints (1994-2000) and (2004-05) and was 56-14-1 in his first stint as Catholic head coach and had three consecutive playoff appearances (1997, 98, 99)... a native of Washington, D.C. and earned a bachelor's degree in kinesiology from Maryland in 1986.



Mike Cummings

- ◆ Buffalo '84
- ◆ First Season
- ◆ Offensive Line



Begins his first season on the VMI coaching staff and will handle the offensive line...spent the past three seasons at the UConn coaching the offensive line and was offensive coordinator during part of that tenure...Cummings helped lead UConn to an appearance in the 2015 St. Petersburg Bowl – the

fourth postseason game of his coaching career...prior to joining the UConn staff, Cummings was the offensive coordinator at Central Michigan for four years...during Cummings' tenure at CMU, the school boasted one of the Mid-American Conference's top offenses...Cummings had position responsibility for the offensive line at Central Michigan and coached offensive tackle Eric Fisher, who was the first pick in the 2013 NFL Draft...much of the offensive success can be attributed to the play of the CMU offensive line that allowed just 15 sacks, ranking No. 17 nationally... Cummings coached five All-MAC offensive linemen over his three seasons at CMU...he was the Chippewas' offensive line coach from 1992-97 and 1999, and he was a graduate assistant at CMU during the 1988-1989 seasons...Cummings served as the offensive line coach and recruiting coordinator at Marshall from 2005-09...prior to Marshall, Cummings was the offensive line coach and recruiting coordinator at Western Michigan for three seasons...Cummings' career also includes stops at Eastern Michigan (defensive line/special teams/recruiting coordinator, 2000-01), Michigan State (tight ends/ special teams, 1998), Millersville (offensive line, 1990-91) and Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (offensive line, 1987)...lettered three years at Buffalo...earned his bachelor's degree in physical education and exercise science from Buffalo in 1984 and his master's degree in athletics administration from CMU in 1990...Cummings and his wife Donna have two daughters, Elizabeth and Emily.



Justin Hamilton

- ◆ Virginia Tech '06
- ◆ Fourth Season
- ◆ ILB's/Special Teams

Co-Coordinator



Moves to coach inside linebackers after handling OLB's for the past three seasons...joined the VMI coaching prior to 2014 spring drills and began working with the VMI outside linebackers...came to the Institute

from UVa-Wise where he spent three years as defensive coordinator... In 2012, UVa-Wise's defense held opponents under 25 points in five games and the season was highlighted by holding nationally ranked Bethel College to 21 points in an overtime victory... Previously, Hamilton worked with the UVa-Wise football program as the school's strength and conditioning coordinator... played collegiately at Virginia Tech under legendary coach Frank Beamer and he received playing time at running back, wide receiver, defensive back and on the Hokie special teams... was a valuable contributor for the Virginia Tech program and played mostly on the defensive side of the ball... After graduating from Virginia Tech, Hamilton became a member of the Cleveland Browns for two seasons before finishing his career as a Washington Redskin in 2008...a standout at Clintwood High School, Hamilton was one of the most prolific athletes in Southwest Virginia. A four-year football starter who was recruited by numerous NCAA Division I schools, Hamilton also excelled at basketball and track, where he was a competitor at the VHSL state track meet... earned a bachelor's degree in consumer studies at Virginia Tech; he and his wife Brittany have a son, Kam Alexander.



Tim Maypray

- ♦ VMI '10
- ♦ Third Season
- ♦ RB's/Internal

Recruiting Coordinator



Former Keydet star begins his third season on the VMI coaching staff, and will coach the running backs once again...also adds the responsibility of internal recruiting

coordinator...returned to his alma mater after he compiled a standout athletic career in football at VMI culminated by being selected recipient of the VMI Intercollegiate Athletic Award in 2010 which is given to the most outstanding athlete...reaped numerous awards as a receiver, return specialist, running back and quarterback at VMI and was named first team All-Big South as a kick returner in 2007 and punt returner in 2009 and was selected second team All-Big South at wide receiver in 2007 and quarterback in 2008...was named Big South Freshman of the Year in 2006 and Big South Preseason Offensive Player of the Year in 2009...holds the Big South career record for all-purpose yards with 6,129 yards and compiled 10 games of 200 or more all-purpose yards...holds the school single game record for all-purpose running with 346 yards against Charleston Southern in 2007...went to the professional ranks after graduating from VMI and played three seasons in the Canadian Football League...made his debut with the Montreal Alouettes in 2010 and played on the Grey Cup championship team that season...in his first CFL game he returned a missed field goal 125 yards for a TD which set a team record and returned another that year for 118 yards and a TD...also played for the Ottawa Redblacks of the CFL...native of Madisonville, Kentucky and played high school football and basketball at Randolph-Macon Academy in Front Royal, Va. and later served as head basketball coach...also worked as a sales representative in private business in 2012-13...graduated from VMI with a B.A. in Psychology



Ross Metheny

- ♦ Virginia '12
- ♦ First Season
- ♦ Safeties



The most recent addition to the Keydet coaching staff and will handle safeties...began his duties in mid-July, 2017...comes to VMI from South Alabama where he served as a gradu-

ate assistant football coach handling the tight ends position group...spent two seasons at Kansas State (2015, 2016) as a graduate assistant under the legendary Bill Snyder where he worked primarily with the defense assisting defensive backs...was also responsible for Wildcat personnel changes during the game and assisted in recruit evaluation...after interning with the South Alabama football operations and coaching staff, he also served the 2014 season on the offensive staff working with tight ends and focused on quarterbacks in bowl preparation that year...played collegiately at Virginia where he received his B.A. in Sociology in July 2012 before transferring to South Alabama where he was a starting quarterback as a graduate transfer for two seasons and served as team captain in 2013...was named second team All-Sun Belt Conference in 2013 after leading the league in total offense that season...named South Alabama Male Athlete of the Year in 2013...was a three-time Athletic Honor Roll honoree at Virginia...earned his Masters of Education in Educational Leadership at South Alabama in May, 2014 and attained a graduate certificate in Academic Advising at Kansas State in 2016.



Brad Robbins

- ♦ UVA Wise '10
- ♦ Fifth Season
- ♦ WR's/TE's/Special

Teams Co-Coordinator



Begins his fifth year on the VMI staff and will work with the Keydet wide receivers and tight ends in 2016...becomes co-coordina-

tor of the Keydet special teams units for the first time this season as well...coached former Keydet WR Aaron Sanders to two all-SoCon seasons...previous, coached VMI's cornerbacks in 2013... spent the 2011 and 2012 seasons at Virginia where he handled various coaching responsibilities ...worked closely with the Cavalier linebackers and safeties in 2012 and assisted with the defensive line in 2011...Robbins was also instrumental with organizing the scout team and coached various special teams drills...worked with former UVA players first team All-ACC selection Steve Greer and San Francisco 49er defensive end Cam Johnson... also served as assistant recruiting coordinator for Virginia following the 2010 season...was a four-year letterwinner in football and baseball at UVA-Wise where he graduated in 2010...was named first team All-Mid South Conference his senior year after throwing for over 3,000 yards and 22 touchdowns. In baseball, Robbins was named 2010 NAIA Second Team All-American as a designated hitter and was a three-time All-Appalachian honoree...a high school standout at Powell Valley, Robbins threw for 6,076 yards career yards and 69 touchdowns...while coaching at Virginia, Robbins earned a M.Ed in Student Affairs Practice in Higher Education in May, 2013.



Mike Saint Germain

- ◆ Lafayette '07
- ◆ Third Season
- ◆ OLB's/External Recruiting



Recruiting

Will serve as the coach of VMI's outside linebackers, after heading the defensive line the past two years...also acts as external

recruiting coordinator...came to VMI after serving at his alma mater of Lafayette College as a defensive assistant...served two years on the Virginia football staff (2012-13) as an offensive assistant with Coach Wachenheim...in 2013, Saint Germain coached the UVa fullbacks and assisted with special teams and offensive line...worked with the Cavalier offensive line and tight ends in 2012...coached three years at Franklin & Marshall on the defensive line and helped the Diplomats achieve winning seasons in 2009 and 2010....two-time All-Patriot League offensive line at Lafayette and named AP and Football Gazette third team All-American...graduated from Lafayette College in 2007 with a degree in history...played for Austin Wranglers in the Arena 2 Football League.



Allen Smith

- ◆ Wofford '12
- ◆ First Season
- ◆ Defensive Line



Begins his first year on Post...comes to VMI from Duke University where he spent the 2016 season serving as a Football Operations Assistant working primarily with the Blue Devil defense...spent the 2015

season as a graduate assistant coach at Appalachian State, helping the Mountaineers to an 11-2 record and Raycom Media Camellia Bowl championship with a 31-28 victory over Ohio...Appalachian State became the first team to win a bowl game in its first season as a full-fledged member of Division I-A/FBS...Smith arrived at Appalachian State after serving the 2014 season as an assistant coach at Calhoun County High School in St. Matthews, S.C...in his lone campaign at Calhoun County, he served as special teams coordinator and coached the Saints' outside linebackers, halfbacks and tight ends and helped lead the squad to a 7-3 record...before joining the coaching ranks, Smith served as a counselor and site coordinator for A&A Youth Community Learning Center in Columbia, S.C., and completed an internship with the Carolina Panthers, focusing on sponsor sales and services, community relations and ticket sales...Smith was a four-year letterwinner as a defensive end at Wofford from 2009-12, playing for current Appalachian State defensive coordinator Nate Woody...he helped the Terriers to a share of two Southern Conference championships and three NCAA Division I FCS playoff appearances...he served as a team captain as a senior in 2012...Smith, a Columbia, S.C., native, graduated from Wofford in 2012 with a degree in business economics.



Dustin Ward

- ◆ Illinois '03
- ◆ Third Season
- ◆ Off. Coordinator/QB's



Begins his third year as the Keydets' offensive coordinator...has led VMI's passing offense to SoCon top three rankings the last two years, and mentored school's all-time leading passer Al

Cobb...Ward came to VMI from Concord University where he was offensive coordinator and quarterbacks coach from 2011-14...during his stint, Concord was 25-12 with two conference championships, a regional championship, two NCAA playoff appearances including a semifinal appearance...at Concord, Ward coached 32 all-conference selections, six all-region honorees and five All-Americans...Concord averaged 42.4 points per game in 2014 which ranked 10th nationally...also served as offensive coordinator at DePauw from 2007-10 and helped them to a 32-9 record, two Southern Collegiate Athletic Conference titles and two appearances in the NCAA playoffs...also had an assistant coaching stint at Saint Joseph's College in 2006 and was Indiana's recruiting assistant in 2005...began coaching career at DePauw in 2003 as running backs coach...was a four-year letterwinner at Illinois and played in 22 games at quarterback completing 165 passes for 1,946 yards and 13 touchdowns and graduated from Illinois in 2003.



Dave Forman

- ◆ James Madison '03
- ◆ Second Season
- ◆ Strength and Conditioning



Begins his second year as VMI's Director of Strength and Conditioning...also serves as the football program's head strength and conditioning coach...came to VMI from the University of Colorado where he was the Director of Sports Performance work-

ing the Buffaloes' football program from January, 2013 through December, 2015. ...oversaw the entire CU Sports Performance department and designed and outfitted a 12,500 square foot \$1.5 million Champions Center Weight Room....spent two years as Head Football Strength and Conditioning Coach at San Jose State University, where he was a staff member of the 2012 squad that was a Military Bowl participant...prior to that, Forman served three years as a Stanford Cardinal strength and conditioning assistant coach from 2008-10 and worked with the football and wrestling programs...in Forman's final year at Stanford, the Cardinal under head coach Jim Harbaugh enjoyed a banner season going 12-1 including an Orange Bowl title and a final fourth-place ranking in the major polls...while in Palo Alto, Forman also worked with Stanford's wrestling program that finished a university all-time best 11th place at the 2011 NCAA Championships...interned with the Detroit Tigers during 2004 Spring Training and was a volunteer strength coach at USC in 2005...completed a summer internship at the University of Notre Dame in 2006 before holding positions as Assistant Strength and Conditioning Coach at Sacramento State (2006-07) and Northern Arizona (2007) prior to his move to Stanford...has ties to the Shenandoah Valley area at James Madison University where he began his strength and conditioning career as an undergraduate student assistant and was a member of the football team as a linebacker from 1999-2002...earned his Bachelor's degree in Kinesiology from JMU and later earned a M.S. in Exercise Science at the University of Mississippi, Oxford in 2006...a native of Glendale, N.Y., Forman is a graduate of St. Francis Prep (Fresh Meadows, N.Y.) and is certified by the Collegiate Strength and Conditioning Coaches Association and National Strength and Conditioning Association.

Shane Reynolds

- ◆ Old Dominion '16
- ◆ First Season
- ◆ Assistant Coach

Joined the staff in June, 2017 and will serve as an assistant on the offense...comes to VMI from Virginia Union University where he was as offensive graduate assistant for the 2016 season...worked with the Panthers quarterbacks and wide receivers and coached the defensive scout team...also assisted with film breakdown and signaled offensive play calls at VUU...served as an Offensive Quality Control Intern at Old Dominion University from September 2012-July 2016 and assisted in a variety of duties including film, game day, recruiting, and practice responsibilities...assisted ODU all-time leading passer Taylor Heinicke who threw for 14,959 career yards...graduated from ODU in 2016 with a degree in history and minor in secondary education...a native of Mechanicsville, Va. and served as team captain of Lee-Davis High School in 2011 and as a wide receiver and linebacker helped the team to its first Central Region playoff appearance in over a decade.



Alphabetical Roster

70	Josh Andre, OL
68	Jonathan Baker, LB
52	Zach Baker, DL
38	Imani Bey, LB
97	Jared Braiman, OL
40	Elliott Brewster, LB
93	George Brown, DL
15	Joey Brown, FB
73	Cole Brummit, OL
22	Will Bunton, DB
63	Sawaar Canady, OL
32	Devin Carper, LB
90	Ryan Clark, DL
47	Grant Clemons, K
37	Tyren Cloyd, LB
18	Austin Coulling, QB
46	Allan Cratsenberg, LB
79	Brad Davis, OL
33	Noah Delaney-Manual, DL
8	Kuony Deng, LB
26	Mason Dermott, WR
81	Patrick Dolan, FB
62	Patrick Doucette, OL
45	Tyler Fedison, LB
27	Chris Ferrill, RB
44	Ryan Francis, LB
71	Aaron Gallagher, OL
12	Montrece Gatling, DB
43	Stephen Graham, DB
54	Xavier Greenfield, DL
41	Ben Haus, DB
88	Nick Hayes, TE
74	Walker Hays, OL
95	Shavon Henderson, DL
12	Duncan Hodges, QB
34	Bill Hogan, P
35	Tre Hubbard, ILB
28	Devone Humphrey, WR
82	Kendrick Jackson, WR
24	Jaylen Jefferson, DB
75	Critt Johnson, OL
55	Jake Keith, LS
98	Reed King, K/P
20	Chima Kpaduwa, RB

Numerical Roster

No	Player	Pos.	Cl.	Ht.	Wt.	Hometown/High School (Previous)
1	Quan Myers	RB	R-So.	5-9	175	Altavista, Va./Brookville
1	Kaleb Tucker	DB	So.	6-1	177	Hampton, Va./Kecoughtan
2	Daz Palmer	RB	So.	5-10	180	Norfolk, Va./Lake Taylor
3	Tony Richardson	OLB	Sr.	6-3	230	Morgantown, W.Va./University
4	Uzoma Kpaduwa	DB	Jr.	5-10	185	Round Hill, Va./Woodgrove
4	Jake Paladino	QB/P	R-So.	6-1	205	Pennfield, N.Y./Pennfield
5	Rohan Martin	WR	So.	5-10	175	Stafford, Va./Colonial Forge
6	Michael Williams	DB	R-Jr.	5-10	170	Powder Springs, Ga./McEachern
7	Javeon Lara	WR	So.	6-2	178	Schulenburg, Tex./Schulenburg
8	Kuony Deng	LB	So.	6-6	206	Aldie, Va./John Champe
9	Brian Lipscomb	OLB	R-Jr.	6-3	225	Hampton, Va./Kecoughtan
11	Riuq Trotman	CB	Jr.	5-9	155	Virginia Beach, Va./Landstown
12	Montrece Gatling	DB	Fr.	5-9	190	Havelock, N.C./Havelock
12	Duncan Hodges	QB	R-Fr.	6-3	220	Kimberly, Ala./Mortimer Jordan
13	Collin Loftis	DB	Fr.	6-0	170	Arlington, Tex./Timberview
13	Reece Udinski	QB	Fr.	6-4	190	North Wales, Pa./North Penn
14	Greg Sanders	DB	Sr.	5-11	195	Memphis, Tenn./Christian Brothers
15	Joey Brown	FB	R-Jr.	6-2	222	Virginia Beach, Va./First Colonial
16	Jade Maher	WR	R-Jr.	6-5	200	Dunbar, Pa./Connellsville
17	Brice Tucker	RB	R-Jr.	5-10	175	Hampton, Va./Bishop Sullivan Catholic
18	Austin Coulling	QB	R-So.	6-4	210	Salem, Va./Salem
19	Isaiah Parker	DB/WR	Jr.	5-11	185	Salem, Va./Salem
20	Chima Kpaduwa	RB	Fr.	5-10	190	Hamilton, Va./Woodgrove
21	Tyain Smith	RB	So.	6-2	210	Chesapeake, Va./Indian River
22	Will Bunton	DB	Fr.	6-0	185	Camden, N.C./Camden
23	Najee Lawrence	DB	R-Fr.	6-1	200	Henrico, Va./Glen Allen
24	Jaylen Jefferson	DB	Fr.	5-9	180	Chesapeake, Va./Deep Creek
25	A.J. Smith	DB	Fr.	6-2	200	Virginia Beach, Va./Cox
26	Mason Dermott	WR	Jr.	5-8	167	Roanoke, Va./Hidden Valley
27	Chris Ferrill	RB	Fr.	5-10	175	Haymarket, Va./Battlefield
28	Devone Humphrey	WR	Fr.	6-2	190	Virginia Beach, Va./Hampton Roads Academy
29	Bradley Lythgoe	DB	R-Fr.	5-11	190	Daleville, Va./Lord Botetourt
30	Gabe Sutherland	FB	R-Jr.	6-0	210	McLean, Va./McLean
31	Eddie Stawowczyk	DB	R-Jr.	5-10	180	Annandale, Va./WT Woodson
32	Devin Carper	LB	R-Fr.	5-7	195	Bedford, Va./Liberty
33	Noah Delaney-Manual	DL	Fr.	6-4	220	Fredericksburg, Va./Chancellor
34	Bill Hogan	P	R-Jr.	6-1	217	Amissville, Va./Culpepper
35	Tre Hubbard	ILB	So.	6-0	230	Virginia Beach, Va./Ocean Lakes (Virginia Tech)
36	Alex Ramsey	RB/LB	R-Fr.	5-11	215	Salem, Va./Salem
37	Tyren Cloyd	LB	Fr.	6-1	190	Richmond, Va./Benedictine
38	Imani Bey	LB	Fr.	6-3	205	Upper Marlboro, Md./Bishop McNamara
39	Davis Rowady	DB	R-Fr.	5-8	167	Winchester, Ky./
40	Elliott Brewster	LB	R-Fr.	6-2	215	Dublin, Va./Pulaski
41	Ben Haus	DB	Sr.	5-10	188	Pittsburgh, Pa.
43	Stephen Graham	DB	Fr.			
44	Ryan Francis	LB	R-Sr.	6-1	215	Knoxville, Tenn./West
45	Tyler Fedison	LB	R-So.	6-0	216	Salem, Va./Salem

Alphabetical Roster

4	Uzoma Kpaduwa, DB
7	Javeon Lara, WR
23	Najee Lawrence, DB
9	Brian Lipscomb, OLB
91	Zack Lockhart, OLB
13	Collin Loftis, DB
29	Bradley Lythgoe, DB
16	Jade Maher, WR
96	Seth Mallory, DL
5	Rohan Martin, WR
61	Stephen Miller, OL
65	Matt Milner, OL
86	John Mobley, DL
76	Will Morris, OL
1	Quan Myers, RB
80	Christopher Owens, WR
56	Wes Padilla, LB
4	Jake Paladino, QB/P
2	Daz Palmer, RB
19	Isaiah Parker, DB/WR
87	Cody Peregoy, OLB
36	Alex Ramsey, RB/LB
64	Collin Reece, OL
3	Tony Richardson, OLB
97	Jarrold Richmond, DL
59	Connor Riddle, LB
87	Colby Rider, TE
39	Davis Rowady, DB
14	Greg Sanders, DB
25	A.J. Smith, DB
50	Chase Smith, OL
99	Tommy Smith, K/P
21	Tyain Smith, RB
31	Eddie Stawowczyk, DB
72	Shane Strand, OL
30	Gabe Sutherland, FB
84	Kris Thornton, WR
77	Michael Tomaso, OL
11	Riuq Trotman, DB
17	Brice Tucker, RB
1	Kaleb Tucker, DB
13	Reece Udinski, QB
89	Will Wampler, WR
94	Jordan Ward, DL
92	Chuck Weatherman, DL
6	Michael Williams, DB

Numerical Roster

No	Player	Pos.	Cl.	Ht.	Wt.	Hometown/High School (Previous)
46	Allan Cratsenberg	LB	Sr.	6-3	223	Natrona, Pa./Highlands
47	Grant Clemons	K	So.	6-2	185	Daleville, Va./Lord Botetourt (Georgia Military)
49	Cole Bordonie	DB	Fr.	5-7	163	Mechanicsville, Va./Hanover
50	Chase Smith	OL	R-Jr.	6-3	265	Lovettsville, Va./Woodgrove
51	Austin Barrette	LB	Fr.	5-11	215	Mission Viejo, Calif./Santa Margarita Catholic
52	Zach Baker	DL	R-Jr.	6-2	247	Roanoke, Va./Patrick Henry
54	Xavier Greenfield	DL	Sr.	6-0	271	Martinsville, Va./Magna Vista
55	Jake Keith	LS	So.	5-10	190	Blacksburg, Va./Blacksburg
56	Wes Padilla	LB	Fr.	6-1	210	Woodbridge, Va./Hilton
59	Connor Riddle	LB	R-Fr.	6-1	180	Stafford, Va./Colonial Forge
61	Stephen Miller	OL	R-Sr.	6-2	275	Brentwood, Tenn./Brentwood Academy
62	Patrick Doucette	OL	R-Sr.	6-1	280	Knoxville, Tenn./Farragut
63	Sawaar Canady	OL	R-Fr.	6-5	290	Newport News, Va./Heritage
64	Collin Reece	OL	Fr.	6-7	260	Chesapeake, Va./Grassfields
65	Matt Milner	OL	R-Sr.	6-2	315	Chesapeake, Va./Deep Creek
68	Jonathan Baker	LB	R-Fr.	6-0	228	Evington, Va./Rustburg
69	Donovan Brown	DL	Fr.	5-10	228	Roanoke, Va./William Fleming
70	Josh Andre	OL	R-Fr.	6-5	257	Warrenton, Va./Fauquier
71	Aaron Gallagher	OL	R-Fr.	6-3	270	Mechanicsville, Va./Hanover
72	Shane Strand	OL	Fr.	6-5	260	Fredericksburg, Va./Colonial Forge
73	Cole Brummit	OL	R-Fr.	6-5	270	Glen Allen, Va./Glen Allen
74	Walker Hays	OL	R-Sr.	6-1	270	Vestavia Hills, Ala./Vestavia Hills
75	Critt Johnson	OL	R-Fr.	6-7	275	Virginia Beach, Va./Bishop Sullivan
76	Will Morris	OL	R-So.	6-4	270	Rustburg, Va./Rustburg
77	Michael Tomaso	OL	Fr.	6-3	280	Fairhope, Ala./Fairhope
79	Brad Davis	OL	Fr.	6-4	255	Victoria, Va./Fuqua School
80	Christopher Owens	WR	Fr.	6-0	170	Southern Pines, N.C./Pinecrest
81	Patrick Dolan	FB	R-Fr.	6-2	221	McLean, Va./McLean
82	Kendrick Jackson	WR	R-Fr.	5-8	170	Roswell, Ga./Roswell
84	Kris Thornton	WR	Fr.	5-8	160	Manassas, Va./Osborn
86	Matt Blaser	WR	R-Fr.	6-0	190	Poquoson, Va./Poquoson
86	John Mobley	DL	R-Jr.	6-4	235	Portsmouth, Va./Nansemond-Suffolk
87	Colby Rider	TE	Fr.	6-3	235	Barren Springs, Va./Fort Chiswell
87	Cody Peregoy	OLB	R-So.	6-2	225	Salem, Va./Salem
88	Nick Hayes	TE	R-Fr.	6-4	232	Standardsville, Va./William Monroe
89	Will Wampler	WR	R-So.	6-1	185	Clayton, N.C./Saint David's School
90	Ryan Clark	DL	So.	6-6	227	Alcoa, Tenn./Alcoa
91	Zack Lockhart	OLB	R-Fr.	6-5	200	Lovettsville, Va./Wood Grove
92	Chuck Weatherman	DL	Fr.	6-5	230	Staunton, Va./Buffalo Gap
93	George Brown	DL	Fr.	6-0	285	Fredericksburg, Va./Chancellor
94	Jordan Ward	DL	Fr.	6-1	228	Ashburn, Va./Briar Woods
95	Shavon Henderson	DL	R-Jr.	6-3	256	Dyersburg, Tenn./Dyersburg
96	Seth Mallory	DL	R-Sr.	6-4	265	Williamsburg, Va./Warhill
97	Jared Braiman	OL	R-Fr.	6-4	220	Oak Ridge, N.C./NW Guilford
97	Jarrold Richmond	DE	R-So.	6-3	243	Bluefield, Va./Graham
98	Reed King	K/P	So.	5-9	161	Yorktown, Va./Grafton
99	Tommy Smith	K/P	Jr.	6-3	185	Bealeton, Va./Liberty

Season-Opening Depth Chart

Offense

			Ht.	Wt.	Yr.
WR	82	Kendrick Jackson	5-8	170	R-Fr.
	19	Isaiah Parker	5-11	185	Jr.
WR	26	Mason Dermott	5-8	167	R-So.
	84	Kris Thornton	5-8	160	Fr.
LT	73	Cole Brummit	6-5	270	R-Fr.
	75	Critt Johnson	6-7	275	R-Fr.
LG	50	Chase Smith	6-3	265	R-Jr.
	65	Matt Milner	6-2	315	R-Sr.
C	62	Patrick Doucette	6-1	280	R-Sr.
	74	Walker Hays	6-1	270	R-Sr.
RG	76	Will Morris	6-4	270	R-So.
	79	Brad Davis	6-4	255	Fr.
RT	61	Stephen Miller	6-2	275	R-Sr.
	63	Sawaar Canady	6-5	290	R-Fr.
TE	87	Colby Rider	6-3	235	Fr.
	88	Nick Hayes	6-4	232	R-Fr.
WR	5	Rohan Martin	5-10	175	So.
	7	Javeon Lara	6-2	178	So.
RB	2	Daz Palmer	5-10	180	So.
	21	Tyain Smith	6-2	210	So.
QB	18	Austin Coulling	6-4	210	R-So.
	12	Duncan Hodges	6-3	220	R-Fr.

Defense

			Ht.	Wt.	Yr.
LE	97	Jarrod Richmond	6-3	243	R-So.
	92	Chuck Weatherman	6-5	230	Fr.
NT	96	Seth Mallory	6-4	265	R-Sr.
	52	Zach Baker	6-2	247	R-Jr.
RE	90	Ryan Clark	6-6	227	So.
	94	Jordan Ward	6-1	228	Fr.
OLB	9	Brian Lipscomb	6-3	225	R-Jr.
	38	Imani Bey	6-3	205	Fr.
OLB	3	Tony Richardson	6-3	230	Sr.
	8	Kuony Deng	6-6	206	So.
ILB	44	Ryan Francis	6-1	215	R-Sr.
	40	Elliott Brewster	6-2	215	R-Fr.
ILB	46	Allan Cratsenberg	6-3	223	Sr.
	32	Devin Carper	5-7	195	R-Fr.
CB	1	Kaleb Tucker	6-1	177	So.
	13	Collin Loftis	6-0	170	Fr.
S	4	Uzoma Kpaduwa	5-10	185	Jr.
	25	A.J. Smith	6-2	200	Fr.
S	14	Greg Sanders	5-11	195	Sr.
	23	Najee Lawrence	6-1	200	R-Fr.
CB	11	Riuq Trotman	5-9	155	Jr.
	12	Montrece Gatling	5-9	190	Fr.

Special Teams

			Ht.	Wt.	Yr.
K	47	Grant Clemons	6-2	185	So.
	99	Tommy Smith	6-3	185	Jr.
KO	47	Grant Clemons	6-2	185	So.
P	34	Bill Hogan	6-1	217	R-Jr.
	99	Tommy Smith	6-1	185	Jr.
LSN	55	Jake Keith	5-10	190	So.
H	4	Jake Paladino	6-1	205	R-So.
KR	26	Mason Dermott	5-8	167	R-So.
	14	Greg Sanders	5-11	195	Sr.
PR	19	Isaiah Parker	5-11	185	Jr.

VMI's 2016 Record When

Home	1-3
Away	2-5
Playing On Grass	1-5
Playing On Turf	2-4
Winning The Coin Toss	3-4
Losing The Coin Toss	0-5
Receiving The Ball First	1-6
Kicking Off First	2-2
Leading After the 1st Quarter	2-0
Trailing After the 1st Quarter	0-8
Tied After the 1st Quarter	1-0
Leading at Halftime	2-0
Trailing at Halftime	1-8
Tied at Halftime	0-0
Leading After the 3rd Quarter	2-0
Trailing After the 3rd Quarter	0-8
Tied After the 3rd Quarter	1-0
Leading with 2:00 Left	2-1
Trailing with 2:00 Left	1-7
Tied with 2:00 Left	0-0
Scoring First	3-2
Opponent Scores First	0-6
Scoring 40 or more points	0-0
Scoring 30-39 points	1-1
Scoring 20-29 points	1-4
Scoring less than 20 points	1-3
Allowing Opponent less than 20 points	3-1
Allowing Opponent 20 or more points	0-5
Allowing Opponent less than 30 points	2-2
Allowing Opponent 30 or more points	0-5
Rushing for 100 yards or more	3-1
Rushing for less than 100 yards	0-7
Passing for 200 yards or more	2-5
Passing for less than 200 yards	1-3
Totaling 400 yards or more in offense	2-1
Totaling less than 400 yards in offense	1-7
Allowing Opp. 150 or more rushing yards	2-6
Allowing Opp. less than 150 rushing yards	1-2
Allowing Opp. 200 or more passing yards	1-6
Allowing Opp. less than 200 passing yards	2-2
Committing Fewer Turnovers	1-1
Committing Equal Turnovers	1-4
Committing More Turnovers	1-3
Committing One Turnover or Less	2-4
Committing Two Turnovers or More	1-4
Playing In September	2-1
Playing In October	1-4
Playing In November	0-3

Player Bios



#70 Josh Andre

R-Freshman ♦ OL ♦ 6-5, 257
Warrenton, Va.
Fauquier

Should compete for a spot in the two-deep on the offensive line...worked out at tackle in the spring...will give depth to the offensive line.

2016 – Did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL – A graduate of Fauquier High School in Warrenton, Va...Second Team All-State honoree...First Team all-conference, both OL and DL...First Team all-region as an OL...Team MVP...Most Outstanding Player and team captain...also four-year letterwinner for basketball and track teams.

MAJOR – Civil Engineering.



#68 Jonathan Baker

R-Freshman ♦ LB ♦ 6-0, 228
Evington, Va.
Rustburg

Walk-on candidate will give depth to the inside linebacker corps.

2016 – Did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL – A graduate of Rustburg (Va.) High School.

MAJOR – Civil Engineering major.



#52 Zach Baker

R-Junior ♦ DL ♦ 6-2, 247
Roanoke, Va.
Patrick Henry

TWO-YEAR LETTERMAN - Returning starter to the defensive line...gained valuable

reps in game action at nose tackle last year...will give defense valuable experience...two-time SoCon Academic Honor Roll recipient as a Civil Engineering major.

2016 – Started all 11 games at nose tackle in his first year as a starter...saw action on 467 snaps and lettered for the second time...finished with 24 total tackles including 13 solo stops...posted a tackle in 10 of 11 games...had a season-high seven tackles against The Citadel...registered four tackles vs. Mercer with a half tackle-for-loss...credited with quarterback hurries at Samford and against The Citadel...finished with the most tackles among defensive linemen.

2015 – Played in four games and lettered (Samford, Chattanooga, Mercer, and Wofford)...saw action on 52 snaps...posted two tackles against Mercer and Wofford.

2014 – Did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL - A graduate of Patrick Henry HS in Roanoke.

MAJOR - Civil Engineering major.

Baker's Career Stats

Defensive											
YR	G	T/A	Tot.	QBS	TFL-Y	FR	FF	PBU	Int.	Yds.	TD
2015	4	1/4	5	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2016	11	13/11	24	0	1.0-3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	15	14/15	29	0	1.0-3	0	0	0	0	0	0



#86 Matt Blaser

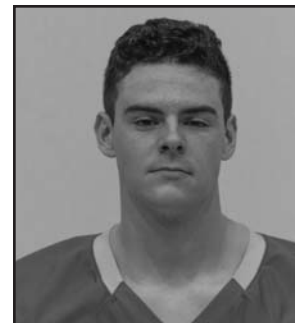
R-Freshman ♦ WR ♦ 6-0, 190
Poquoson, Va.
Poquoson

Will give depth to the receivers corps...looks to make a contribution any way he can...turned in a scrimmage long 34-yard reception in the second spring scrimmage...SoCon Academic Honor Roll recipient.

2016 – Did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL – A graduate of Poquoson (Va.) High School...in the 2015 regular season, ranked third among receivers in the Bay Rivers District with 662 yards, 40 receptions, and eight touchdowns averaging 16.5 yards per catch...as cornerback, had four interceptions and 38 tackles senior year...a Blue-Grey All-American, first team offense and defense in districts, conference and regionals...played three years of basketball and track...National Honor Society.

MAJOR – Electrical and Computer Engineering major.



#97 Jared Braiman

R-Freshman ♦ OL ♦ 6-4, 220
Oak Ridge, N.C.
NW Guilford

Will give depth to the offensive line positions including tight end...good size and

looking to continue strength and conditioning.

2016 – Did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL – A graduate of NW Guilford High School in Oak Ridge, N.C.

MAJOR – Psychology major.



#40 Elliott Brewster

R-Freshman ♦ LB ♦ 6-2, 215
Dublin, Va.
Pulaski

Expected to be a big contributor on defense in his first year on the field and will

see significant action at inside linebacker after a redshirt year last season...had a superb spring practice and was named most improved performer on the defensive side of the ball...logged a tackle-for-loss in the final spring scrimmage...has worked hard to learn the intricacies of the defensive system...could also see action on special teams.

2016 – Did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL – A graduate of Pulaski (Va.) High School...three-year letterman under coach Stephen James as a wide receiver and strong safety...as a senior, named first team All-Conference 24 as both a defensive back and wide receiver...Southwest Times Player of the Year...named to the 4A West second team defense and the 4A West honorable mention offense...a VHSCA All-Star team first team safety...as a junior, named to the All-Conference 24 second team defense as a safety...nominated for STEM academy in engineering, National Honor Society member and received multiple academic honors throughout his four years...also played basketball and competed for indoor/outdoor track...plans to major in civil or electrical engineering.

MAJOR – Electrical and Computer Engineering Major.



#15 Joey Brown

R-Junior ♦ FB ♦ 6-2, 222
Virginia Beach, Va.
First Colonial

ONE-YEAR LETTERMAN - Should contend for a spot on the two-deep and could also see

action on special teams...brings game experience to the offense...sure handed and can run with the football.

2016 - Played in all 11 games seeing most action on special teams...lettered for the first time...was on the field for 114 plays during the season.

2015 - Saw action in one game (Samford) and played four snaps.

2014 - Did not see game action

HIGH SCHOOL - A graduate of First Colonial High School in Virginia Beach, Va.

MAJOR - Mechanical Engineering major.



#73 Cole Brummit

R-Sophomore ♦ OL ♦ 6-5, 270
Glen Allen, Va.
Glen Allen

ONE-YEAR LETTERMAN - Brings experience to the offensive line after seeing action in

reserve role last year...expected to contend for a starting job at tackle...has added 20 pounds to frame over the off-season.

2016 - Saw action in a reserve role in seven games total and lettered for the first time...on the field for 134 plays and saw most of his action over the last part of the season playing in the last four contests including a season-high 67 snaps vs. Western Carolina.

2015 - Did not see game action (Redshirted).

HIGH SCHOOL - A graduate of Glen Allen (Va.) High School...four-year varsity starter...team captain.

MAJOR - Biology.



Zach Baker



#63 Sawaar Canady

R-Freshman ♦ OL ♦ 6-5, 290
Newport News, Va.
Heritage

Could contend for a starting job on the offensive line after a strong spring...looking

to make a contribution after a redshirt season...brings good size and physical presence to the offensive line.

2016 - Did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL - A graduate of Heritage High in Newport News, Va...First Team All-conference honoree...Second Team All-4A East...Second Team all-757 junior team...member of Peninsula team for Nike 757 All-Star Classic...3.83 HS GPA...three-year honor roll member.

MAJOR - Economics and Business.



#32 Devin Carper

R-Freshman ♦ LB ♦ 5-7, 195
Bedford, Va.
Liberty

Expected to contend in the two-deep picture at inside linebacker...made good

progress in the spring and is eager to get on the field for the first time this fall...had an interception in the second spring scrimmage.

2016 - Did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL - A graduate of Liberty High School near Bedford, Va.

MAJOR - Civil Engineering.



#90 Ryan Clark

Sophomore ♦ DL ♦ 6-6, 227
Alcoa, Tenn.
Alcoa

ONE-YEAR LETTERMAN - Saw extended playing time as a true freshman and expected to be in the two-deep picture again at defensive end...will give the defensive valuable game experience and will mentor younger D-linemen.

2016 - Played in all 11 games seeing action on 403 snaps and lettered for the first time...had a season-high five assists against Morehead State with a tackle-for-loss...logged one solo tackle and two assists against Mercer...credited with a quarterback hurry against Chattanooga...played a season-high 54 snaps at Samford.

HIGH SCHOOL - A graduate of Alcoa (Tenn.) High School...four-year letterwinner as both a tight end and defensive end...PrepXtra Player of the Year for defense...also received PrepXtra Player of the Week honors once during the 2015 season...named All-County in 2015...helped team to a perfect 5-0 mark in district as a senior...plans to major in computer and information sciences.

MAJOR - Computer Science major.

Clark's Career Stats

Defensive										
YR	G	T/A	Tot.	QBS	TFL-Y	FR	FF	PD	Int.	Yds. TD
2016	11	3/11	14	0	0.5-0	0	0	0	0	0 0
Totals	11	3/11	14	0	0.5-0	0	0	0	0	0 0



#18 Austin Coulling

R-Sophomore ♦ QB ♦ 6-4, 210

Salem, Va.
Salem

ONE-YEAR LETTERMAN – A leading candidate for the starting quarterback

job...one of two returning quarterbacks with game experience and the only with starting experience...saw plenty of reps in spring practice...completed two of four passes for 30 yards including a scrimmage long 22-yarder in final spring scrimmage.

2016 – Played in six games with two starts before being sidelined for the season finale because of injury the previous week...made starts against Western Carolina in week nine and The Citadel in week 10...completed 18 of 25 passes and one touchdown for a career-high 261 yards against Western Carolina Nov. 5...threw a career-long 46 yard pass to Aaron Sanders against Western Carolina...completed five of seven passes in his second start vs. The Citadel before leaving the game with injury...finished the season completing 58.6% of his passes for 413 yards...threw a two-yard touchdown pass to close out the scoring against Furman...lettered for the first time.

2015 – Redshirted the season and did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL – A graduate of Salem (Va.) High School...All-Timesland and All-Conference...holds school's single season touchdown and completions record as well as career completions and completion percentage...second all-time at school in TD passes and yards – 27 TD's, 122 completions, 2,177 yards – all senior season...career numbers – 237 completions, 38 TD passes, 3,700 yards passing (64%) 237/372...lettered in football (three years) – Baseball (three years) where he was All-Timesland and All-Conference Infielder and basketball (two years)...National Honor Society...Virginia Boys' State...participated in the Virginia Commonwealth All-Star Baseball Games.

MAJOR – Economics and Business Major.

Coulling's Career Stats

Passing							
YR	G	Cmp.-Att.	Effic.	Pct.	Yds.	TD	INT LG
2016	6	34-58	109.1	58.6	413	2	6 46
Totals	6	34-58	109.1	58.6	413	2	6 46

Rushing							
YR	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	YPG
2016	6	14	-6	-0.4	6	0	-1.0
Totals	6	14	-6	-0.4	6	0	-1.0



Austin Coulling



#46 Allan Cratsenberg

Senior ♦ LB ♦ 6-3, 223

Natrona, Pa.
Highlands

THREE-YEAR LETTERMAN – One of the top returning defenders on the team

and forms one half of VMI's dynamic starting inside linebacker combo...returning all-conference performer...enters the season with a 27-game starting streak...has 296 career tackles entering the season and projected to be in the VMI top 10 all-time tackle list if he remains healthy...returning three-year starter.

2016 – Led the Southern Conference in tackles with 126 (60 solo, 66 assists) and an 11.5 per game average...Had 8.5 tackles-for-loss which ranked tied for 17th in the SoCon...named first team All-SoCon by the media after posting the lone 20-tackle game in the conference during the season with 20 stops against The Citadel – VMI's first 20 tackle game since 1999...had eight double-digit tackle games including 18 vs. Bucknell (12 solo, six assists) with two tackles-for-loss...also posted sacks against Bucknell, Western Carolina (13 yards), and The Citadel...credited with quarterback hurries against ETSU and Western Carolina...had 11 solo tackles against Chattanooga.

2015 – Played and started all 11 games at inside linebacker and was second on the defensive charts with 108 total tackles (37 solo and 71 assists)...ranked fourth in the Southern Conference in tackles per game (9.8)...racked up seven tackles for loss for 22 yards-the third highest on the defensive unit and 18th in the league...posted 15 tackles in both the Ball State game and Furman games before logging a career-high 17 tackles against Wofford (12 assists) with two tackles-for-loss...posted double-digit tackles in five games...recovered a fumble against Morehead State...lettered for the second time.

2014 – Played in all 12 games and one was on the top true freshman defenders...made five consecutive starts at the end of the season starting with the Gardner-Webb game...had 16 tackles as a reserve over the first seven games of the year and then posted 49 total stops over the last five games as a starter...finished the season with consecutive double-digit tackle games of 17 (season-high) against Western Carolina and 11 against The Citadel...the 17 tackles against Western Carolina which was the most by a Keydet in 2014...had a 12-yard tackle for loss against Western Carolina and forced two fumbles.

HIGH SCHOOL – A graduate of Highlands High School in Natrona, Pa...First Team All-State...two-time VND Defensive Player of the Year...three-time all-conference...National Honor Society...3.7 GPA...intends to major in business and economics.

MAJOR – Civil Engineering major.

Cratsenberg's Career Stats

Defensive										
YR	G	T/A	Tot.	QBS	TFL-Y	FR	FF	PD	Int.	Yds. TD
2014	12	27/40	67	0	1.5-14	0	2	1	0	0 0
2015	11	38/70	108	0	7.0-22	1	0	1	0	0 0
2016	11	60/66	126	2.5-21	8.5-37	1	0	1	0	0 0
Totals	34	125/176	301	2.5-21	17-73	2	2	3	0	0 0



Allan Cratsenberg



#8 Kuony Deng

Sophomore ♦ LB ♦ 6-6, 206

Aldie, Va.

John Champe

ONE-YEAR LETTERMAN – Dynamic defender who brings speed from the edge...will

be in the rotation at outside linebacker...brings experience and to the two-deep...coming off a strong spring practice where he continued to develop skills...also was on the 2016-17 VMI basketball roster as a forward and appeared in one game.

2016 – Played in all 11 games and saw playing time progressively increase as the season advanced...was in the two-deep at outside linebacker by season's end and earned his first varsity letter...finished the year with six solo and 10 assists for 16 total stops...had 11 of his 16 tackles over the last four games of the year...played on 227 snaps which included special teams action...had season-high four tackles against Western Carolina and Wofford College...picked off his first career interception against Western Carolina...registered three assisted tackles against ETSU.

HIGH SCHOOL – A graduate of John Champe High School – Aldie, Va...played three years of football under head coach Jason Dawson as a wide receiver and outside linebacker...named the conference Player of the Year...Loudoun Times Defensive Player of the Year after helping team to a 10-0 season in 2015...Loudoun Times first team defense as a defensive end...also played four years of basketball, earning 19.2 points per game en route to first team all-state and conference Player of the Year honors.

MAJOR – Economics and business major.

Deng's Career Stats

Defensive											
YR	G	T/A	Tot.	QBS	TFL-Y	FR	FF	PD	Int.	Yds.	TD
2016	11	6/10	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Totals	11	6/10	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0



#26 Mason Dermott

Junior ♦ WR ♦ 5-8, 167

Roanoke, Va.

Hidden Valley

ONE-YEAR LETTERMAN – Returning all-conference performer on special teams...set a

school mark in kick return yardage last year...also in the two-deep picture at wide receiver...can give the Keydets a spark with big plays.

2016 – Appeared in all 11 games and served as the kick return specialist...set a new school season record with 975 kick return yards on 42 run-backs...named second team All-Conference by the coaches as a return specialist...averaged 23.2 yards per return which was second in the league...ranked seventh in the Southern Conference in all-purpose running averaging 92.1 yards per game...returned a season-long 71 yard kick return against Chattanooga...caught two passes for 37 yards including a 32-yarder against Akron in the season opener...lettered for the first time.

2015 – Came to the team as a walk-on and appeared in one game and played for three snaps against Morehead State.

HIGH SCHOOL – A graduate of Hidden Valley High School in Roanoke, Va.

MAJOR – Biology major.



Dermott's Career Stats

Receiving							
YR	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	YPG
2015	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2016	11	2	37	18.5	32	0	3.4
Totals	12	2	37	18.5	37	0	3.1

Kickoff Returns

YR	Att.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
2015	0	0	0	0	0
2016	42	975	23.2	71	0
Totals	42	975	23.2	71	0

Punt Returns

YR	Att.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
2015	0	0	0	0	0
2016	1	3	3.0	3	0
Totals	1	3	3.0	3	0



#81 Patrick Dolan

R-Freshman ♦ FB ♦ 6-2, 221

McLean, Va.

McLean

Will give depth to the offensive unit...worked out in the offensive backfield in the spring.

2016 – Did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL – Attended McLean (Va.) High School.

MAJOR – Economics and Business Major.



#62 Patrick Doucette

R-Senior ♦ OL ♦ 6-1, 280

Knoxville, Tenn.

Farragut

THREE-YEAR LETTERMAN – The most experienced offensive lineman returning to the unit...has the most starts of any returning lineman...slated to return to the starting center position for his fourth season...has started 33 of 34 games at center the past three years...SoCon Academic Honor Roll recipient.

2016 – Started all 11 games at center handling the role for the third consecutive year...played 757 snaps – the most on the offensive line...lettered for the third time.

2015 – Started in 10 of 11 games missing only the Wofford game because of injury sustained in the Mercer game the week before...on the field for 731 total snaps on the year...also handled special teams snaps...lettered for the second time.

2014 – Started all 12 games at center in his first year on the field and lettered for the first time...was a key player in the development of the offense under Al Cobb as the year progressed...saw the second most snaps of any offensive lineman on the line with 877...graded tops among linemen in five games (Bowling Green, Davidson, Chattanooga, Furman, and Western Carolina).

2013 – Did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL – Attended Farragut High School (Knoxville, Tenn.).

MAJOR – Biology major.





#45 Tyler Fedison

R-Sophomore ♦ LB ♦ 6-0, 216

Salem, Va.

Salem

Will provide depth to inside linebacker...has worked out at Mike the past two

years...two-time SoCon academic honor roll recipient...had a tackle for loss in the final spring scrimmage.

2016 – Did not see game action.

2015 – Did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL – A graduate of Salem (Va.) High School...First Team All-State linebacker junior and senior seasons (2013 & 2014) for VHSL, Rivals, VHSCA...First Team All-North Region (2013 & 2014)...First Team All-Conference (2013 & 2014)...Conference 24 Defensive Player of the Year 2014...career stats: tackles – 367 (2nd all time at Salem), solo – 215 (3rd all time), assists – 152 (1st all time), tackles for loss – 33 (2nd all time), sacks – 20.5 (2nd all time), hurries – 33 (1st all time)

MAJOR – Civil Engineering major.



#44 Ryan Francis

R-Senior ♦ LB ♦ 6-1, 215

Knoxville, Tenn.

West

THREE-YEAR LETTERMAN - One of the top defenders returning to the SoCon

this year...has combined with Allan Cratsenberg to forge a formidable linebacking duo...returning all-conference and all-state performer...held out of most of spring practice to ready for redshirt senior season...a leader on and off the field...repeated as SoCon Academic Honor Roll recipient.

2016 – Named first team All-SoCon by the media and second team All-SoCon by the coaches at linebacker...also earned second team All-State honors at linebacker...played in 10 of 11 games missing the season finale against Wofford because of injury...ranked third in the SoCon in tackles per game with 9.6 per game and led the team in tackles-for-loss with 13.5 including six sacks which also topped the Keydet defensive unit... Ranked third in SoCon in sacks/game (6.0-total) and third in tackles for loss/game (13.5 total/1.35 game)... led VMI in tackles in five of 10 games...posted a career-high 4.5 tackles for loss vs. ETSU Oct. 8...had three consecutive double-digit tackle games (16-10-12) with a combined 9.5 TFL/44 yards including 5 sacks/35 yards... posted another three-game string of double digit tackles later in the season (10-10-11)...lettered for the third time.

2015 – Named second team All-Southern Conference at linebacker as selected by the media...Started all 11 games at inside linebacker...Led the team in tackles with 115 total stops including 54 solo hits which also topped the team...ranked third in the Southern Conference in tackles per game with 10.5 per contest...ranked second on the team in tackles for loss with 9.5...broke up passes in Morehead State, Bucknell, and Mercer games...finished the season with career-high back-to-back 15-tackle efforts against The Citadel (10 solo hits) and Western Carolina...forced two fumbles against The Citadel...had double-digit tackles in eight of 11 games...posted three tackles-for-loss for 8 yards against Furman...logged 12-tackle games against Ball State and Samford.

2014 – Played in all 12 games and started 10 of 12 games at outside linebacker...ranked second on the team in tackles with 71...tied for second on the team in tackles for loss with 6.5 for 21 yards... turned in big plays in the opener against Bucknell forcing and recovering a fumble which led to a score and registering a sack for 10 yards in the process...posted double-digit tackles in three games including a season-high 12 tackles against Furman and Western Carolina in consecutive weeks...had 10 tackles against Davidson...recovered a fumble against Bowling Green...ranked 12th in the SoCon in tackles per game (3.0)...lettered for the first time...registered sacks against Chattanooga and Furman.

2013 – Did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL – Attended West High School (Knoxville, Tenn.)...two-Time Class 5A All-State (DB) - Had eight interceptions and 75 tackles as a junior...Prep Extra First Team in 2012-13...2012 Team Captain...District MVP...also served as quarterback and compiled school's single-season record with 33 touchdowns...tied school's single season interception record (eight)...elected Mr. West by peers...AP Scholar with honors.

MAJOR - Majoring in Economics and Business.

Francis' Career Stats

Defensive

YR	G	T/A	Tot.	QBS	TFL-Y	FR	FF	PD	Int.	Yds.	TD
2014	12	36/35	71	3-13	6.5-21	2	2	0	0	0	0
2015	11	54/61	115	1-5	9.5-25	1	3	3	0	0	0
2016	10	50/46	96	6-40	13.5-55	2	1	1	0	0	0
Totals	33	140/142	282	10-58	29.5-101	5	6	4	0	0	0



#71 Aaron Gallagher

R-Freshman ♦ OL ♦ 6-3, 270

Mechanicsville, Va.

Hanover

Walk-on candidate who joined the program last year and will add depth to the offensive

line...has worked out at center.

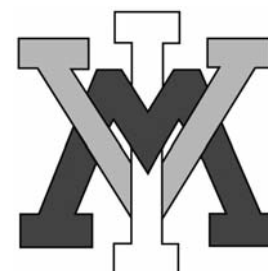
2016 – Did not see game action.

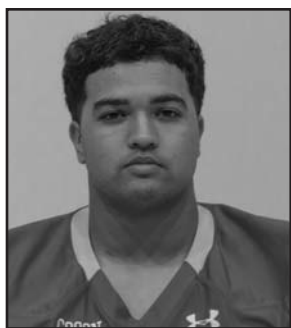
HIGH SCHOOL – A graduate of Hanover High School (Mechanicsville, Va.)...two-time first team all-conference and honorable mention all-region...helped team advance to state semifinals...also finished second in conference as heavyweight wrestler in 2014 and was state finalist the next year.

MAJOR – Civil Engineering Major.



Ryan Francis (L)





#54 Xavier Greenfield

Senior ♦ DL ♦ 6-0, 271

Martinsville, Va.

Magna Vista

ONE-YEAR LETTERMAN - Will be in the two-deep picture at nose tackle on the defensive line...

...has game experience over his past three years and will bring a veteran presence...SoCon Academic Honor Roll recipient.

2016 - Played in six games seeing most of his action early in the season...credited with seven tackles...had a season high four tackles in win at Morehead State including a tackle for loss...lettered for the year.

2015 - Played in one game (Citadel) and was in on 21 snaps...credited with one assisted tackle.

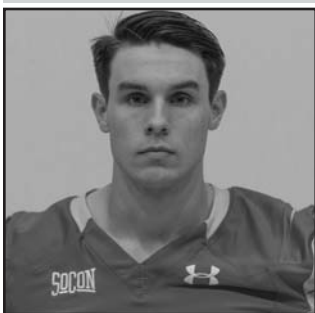
2014 - Played in four games early in the season - Bowling Green, Davidson, Samford, Mercer...did not record a stat.

HIGH SCHOOL - A graduate of Magna Vista High School in Martinsville, Va... Two-time team captain...three-time NUC OL MVP...two-time First Team Piedmont All-District...Second Team All-District...First Team All-Region...All-State Honorable Mention...2011 All-Timesland Sizzlin' Sophomore Team...three-year starter on offensive line...started both ways as a senior...2013-14 NUC North vs. South All-Star Game...three-time regional selection in track and field (shot put)...A-B honor through high school...BETA club...Academic Athlete Certificate.

MAJOR - Biology major.

Greenfield's Career Stats

Defensive											
YR	G	T/A	Tot.	QBS	TFL-Y	FR	FF	PD	Int.	Yds.	TD
2014	4	0/0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2015	1	0/1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2016	7	2/5	7	0	1.0-1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	12	2/6	8	0	1.0-1	0	0	0	0	0	0



#41 Ben Haus

Senior ♦ DB ♦ 5-10, 188

Pittsburgh, Pa.

Joined the team as a walk-on in the spring...worked out in the secondary at safety...

...will give depth to the secondary.

2016 - Was not on team.

MAJOR - International Studies major.



Bill Hogan (L)



#88 Nick Hayes

Senior ♦ TE ♦ 6-4, 232

Stanardsville, Va.

William Monroe

Walk-on who joined the program last year...vying for a spot in the two-deep at tight end...

...could see action this fall.

2016 - Did not see game action...was also on the VMI track and field roster, but did not compete.

HIGH SCHOOL - A graduate of William Monroe High School near Stanardsville, Va.

MAJOR - Economics and Business major.



#74 Walker Hays

R-Senior ♦ OL ♦ 6-1, 265

Frisco, Texas

Vestavia Hills

TWO-YEAR LETTERMAN - Will provide depth to the offensive line and special teams...has played a number of positions throughout his career moving to the offensive line after switching from the defensive line two years ago...recently worked out at center...will also serve as a snapper.

2016 - Did not see game action.

2015 - Saw limited duty after making move to the offensive line from the defensive side...played in Ball State, Mercer, and Wofford games with a season-high 17 snaps against Wofford.

2014 - Saw action in all 12 games as a reserve defensive lineman and on special teams...lettered for the second time...credited with tackles against Mercer and Navy.

2013 - Played as a true freshman and lettered...saw action in all 12 games as a reserve at defensive tackle...logged a tackle in both the Richmond and Gardner-Webb games...was on the field on 20 plays (season-high) against Gardner-Webb.

HIGH SCHOOL - Three-year and 37-game starter, two years at DT and one at OT...graded 94% as an offensive lineman...FBU Top Gun and Gatorade Defensive Lineman of Camp...Birmingham News All-Metro Football Team and Key Player to Watch (2011 and 2012)...honoree at the 2012 Pat Patricks Best in High School Football...Birmingham News South All-Metro Team...Vestavia Hills Football Courage Award winner...led his team to Area Championships and Quarterfinals of State Playoffs.

MAJOR - Economics and Business major.

Hays' Career Stats

Defensive											
YR	G	T/A	Tot.	QBS	TFL-Y	FR	FF	PD	Int.	Yds.	TD
2013	12	1/1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2014	12	1/1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	24	2/2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0





#95 Shavon Henderson

R-Junior ♦ DL ♦ 6-3, 256

Dyersburg, Tenn.

Dyersburg

ONE-YEAR LETTERMAN - Will bring depth and experience to the defensive

line...has seen playing time gradually increase each season...should be in the two-deep competition at end.

2016 - Played in all 11 games in a reserve role and lettered for the first time...on the field for 154 total snaps during the season...posted three solos and two assists for five tackles...had a quarterback hurry against Samford.

2015 - Played in one game during the season (Wofford) seeing action in six plays.

2014 - Did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL - A graduate of Dyersburg (Tenn.) High School...three-year letterwinner...led team in pass breakups in 2013 when team captain...member of Isle of Wight Chamber of Commerce Leadership Institute.

MAJOR - Economics and Business major.

Henderson's Career Stats

Defensive											
YR	G	T/A	Tot.	QBS	TFL-Y	FR	FF	PD	Int.	Yds.	TD
2015	1	0/0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2016	11	3/2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	12	3/2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



#12 Duncan Hodges

R-Freshman ♦ QB ♦ 6-3, 220

Kimberly, Ala.

Mortimer Jordan

Will vie for the starting quarterback job in fall camp after a redshirt freshman season...completed a high percentage of passes in spring drills and got plenty of reps...completed six of nine passes for 60 yards in the second spring scrimmage and also completed a scrimmage long 34-yard pass...followed up in the final scrimmage with three completions in five attempts for 60 yards under overtime game conditions.

2016 - Did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL - A graduate of Mortimer Jordan High School - Kimberly, Ala...Sideline 5A Offensive Player of the Year...All-State ASWA Second Team...All-Region Athlete...played on Alabama 5A North Region Championship team and 5A State Runner-ups...set Mortimer Jordan high school records for most season passing yards, season passing TDs, season total TD's, and most career wins as a starting quarterback (23-4 record)...brother Devlin Hodges has played quarterback at Samford University.

MAJOR - Psychology major.



#34 Bill Hogan

R-Junior ♦ P ♦ 6-1, 217

Amissville, Va.

Culpepper

ONE-YEAR LETTERMAN - Returning specialist at punter...looking to solidify role

and has developed with game experience...projected to handle the punting assignments again this season.

2016 - Served as the team's primary punter for all 11 games...punted 52 times for 2063 yards...improved average as season progresses and had a stretch...

...of four straight games where he surpassed 40 yards per attempt average...punted a season best 48.0 yards per punt in five attempts with a season-long 67 yards against Chattanooga...booted five punts of 50+ yards...had nine punts inside the 20-yard line and 12 for fair catches...lettered for the first time.

2015 - Appeared in two games (Samford, The Citadel)...handled the punting chores for Alford who was summoned as QB against The Citadel...punted seven times for a respectable 40.3 yards per punt average with a long of 53 against The Citadel.

2014 - Did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL - A graduate of Culpepper (Va.) High School.

MAJOR - Economics and Business major.

Hogan's Career Stats

Punting									
YR	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TB	FC	I20	BLKD	
2015	9	345	38.3	53	1	4	1	0	
2016	52	2063	39.7	67	5	12	9	1	
Totals	61	2408	39.5	67	6	16	10	1	



#82 Kendrick Jackson

R-Freshman ♦ WR ♦ 5-8, 170

Roswell, Ga.

Roswell

Expected to see game action for the first time after redshirting his freshman season...showed

great development last year and in spring ball...could be one of the top receivers in the rotation and a possible starting candidate.

2016 - Did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL - A graduate of Roswell (Ga.) High School...Amassed 790 all-purpose yards between rushing, receiving and returning kicks as a senior...averaged 8.8 yards a carry and 11.4 yards per catch...holds a 3.3 GPA...received all-region honors his senior season.

MAJOR - Economics and Business major.



#75 Critt Johnson

R-Freshman ♦ OL ♦ 6-7, 275

Virginia Beach, Va.

Bishop Sullivan

Will give depth to the offensive line...vying for a spot in the two-deep...worked out at tackle in

spring drills...looking to experience first game action after redshirting his true freshman year.

2016 - Did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL - A graduate of Bishop Sullivan High School (Va. Beach)...played four years as an offensive lineman and tight end, earning second team All-State and first team All-Conference honors...also played four years of basketball, earning all-conference and MVP honors in 2014...two-year team captain for basketball...AAU basketball player for Virginia Squires and Team Loaded...member of the National Honor Society...father, Andrew, played crew and rugby at the US Naval Academy...plans to major in biology.

MAJOR - Economics and Business major.





#55 Jake Keith

Sophomore ♦ LS ♦ 5-10, 190
Blacksburg, Va.
Blacksburg

ONE-YEAR LETTERMAN - Handled snaps on special teams last year...projected to be long snapper again this year...brings experience and consistency to the role.

2016 - Handled long snaps on special teams for all 11 games as a true freshman and lettered for the first time...credited with a solo tackle in the season opener against Akron.

HIGH SCHOOL - A graduate of Blacksburg (Va.) High School.

MAJOR - Biology major.



#98 Reed King

Sophomore ♦ K/P ♦ 5-9, 161
Yorktown, Va.
Grafton

ONE-YEAR LETTERMAN - Returns to the team after getting kicking experience as a true freshman...will vie for the starting kicking job in fall camp.

2016 - Appeared in nine games as a true freshman...was five of nine in field goal attempts with a season-long 41-yarder against Western Carolina...was 15 of 19 in extra-point tries...lettered for the first time.

HIGH SCHOOL - A graduate of Grafton High School (Yorktown, Va.)...Group 4A All-State First Team...also earned First Team All-Region, All-Conference and All-District as a kicker and punter...Daily Press All-Star as kicker and punter...9 of 12 on field goals and 36 of 37 on extra points as a senior...32 of 36 kickoffs were touchbacks...42.7 yard average as a punter...National Honor Society and Region 4A East All-Academic Team...intends to major in electrical and computer engineering.

MAJOR - Electrical and Computer Engineering Major.

King's Career Stats

Kicking

YR	G	XPM-A	PCT	FGM-A	PCT	LG	PTS
2016	9	13-16	81.3	5-9	55.6	41	28
Totals	9	13-16	81.3	5-9	55.6	41	28



#4 Uzoma Kpaduwa

Junior ♦ DB ♦ 5-10, 185
Round Hill, Va.
Woodgrove

ONE-YEAR LETTERMAN - Will be in the two-deep picture in the secondary at one of

the safety positions...attained game experience last year for the first time and is looking to build upon that...has big play capability...younger brother Chima signed with the 2017 Keydet recruiting class and will be a true freshman.

2016 - Played in all but one (Morehead State) of the 11 games seeing action mostly at outside linebacker and special teams...was on the field for 338 snaps and lettered for the first time...played a season-high 85 snaps against Mercer...where he registered a career-high eight stops including six solos...finished the year with 19 solo tackles and six assists...broke up two passes against ETSU and logged one pass breakup against Mercer.

2015 - Played in all 11 games mostly on special teams and finished with nine tackles (3 solos and 6 assists)...had three tackles in the opener against Ball State and two tackles against Morehead State.

HIGH SCHOOL - A graduate of Woodgrove High School in Northern Virginia...two-time Second Team All-State honoree who also earned a pair of First Team All-District and All-Region honors...three-year letterwinner and 2014 team...defensive MVP...2014 team captain...career stats include 268 tackles (10 for loss), seven forced fumbles, five sacks, two fumble recoveries and four interceptions.

MAJOR - Civil Engineering major.

Kpaduwa's Career Stats

Defensive											
YR	G	T/A	Tot.	QBS	TFL-Y	FR	FF	PD	Int.	Yds.	TD
2015	11	3/6	9	0	0.0-0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2016	10	19/6	25	0	0.0-0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Totals	21	22/12	34	0	0.0-0	0	0	3	0	0	0



Uzoma Kpaduwa (R)



#7 Javeon Lara

Sophomore ♦ WR ♦ 6-2, 178
Schulenburg, Texas
Schulenburg

ONE-YEAR LETTERMAN - Could have a breakout year after serving in a reserve role

in the receiving corps...showed the ability to produce explosive plays as a true freshman...followed up with a strong spring and will work to fill void of graduated wideouts...made SoCon All-Freshman Team.

2016 - Played in all 11 games as a reserve at wideout and special teams...caught 12 passes for 68 yards...hauled in two passes for 39 yards against Morehead State...produced a 54-yard TD reception against ETSU...grabbed four passes for 100 yards against Western Carolina and had a 79-yard catch to set up a score against Chattanooga...lettered for the first time.

HIGH SCHOOL - A graduate of Schulenburg (Texas) High School...four-year letterwinner in four different sports...played as a running back and safety in addition to WR on the gridiron...was an all-district honoree each season...also lettered all four years in track, where he earned third place in the state in the 100-meters, as well as baseball and basketball.

MAJOR - Psychology major.

Lara's Career Stats

Receiving							
YR	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	YPG
2016	11	10	268	26.8	79	2	24.4
Totals	11	10	268	26.8	79	2	24.4

Rushing							
YR	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	YPG
2016	11	12	68	5.7	22	0	6.2
Totals	11	12	68	5.7	22	0	6.2



#23 Najee Lawrence

R-Freshman ♦ DB ♦ 6-1, 200

Henrico, Va.
Glen Allen

Possible starter in the defensive backfield...developed during freshman year and was redshirted...followed up with strong spring drills and is poised to make a contribution on defense.

2016 – Did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL – A graduate of Glen Allen High School in Henrico, Va...amassed 90 tackles and nine sacks...also forced five fumbles, recovering three.

MAJOR – Biology major.



#9 Brian Lipscomb

R-Junior ♦ OLB ♦ 6-3, 225

Hampton, Va.
Kecoughtan

TWO-YEAR LETTERMAN – Returning starter who has established himself at outside linebacker...starting his third season as a starter and will give the defense experience and leadership...will be a key performer at a deep position group.

2016 – Played in all 11 games and was on the field for 687 snaps...seventh on the team in total tackles with 18 solos and 18 assists for 36 stops...ranked third on the unit in tackle-for-loss with 5.5 for 27 yards...logged a season-high six tackles against Morehead State with a tackle-for-loss for -4 yards...posted five tackle games against Furman and Western Carolina and also racked up an eight yard sack against Western Carolina...credited with a quarterback hurry and two pass breakups against Mercer...lettered for the third time.

2015 – Played in 11 games and started seven games at outside linebacker at mid-season...racked up 18 solo tackles and 14 assists for 32 total tackles...credited with four tackles-for-loss for 24 yards including two sacks generated against Furman and Mercer...forced a fumble and recovered against Furman...had quarterback hurries against Mercer and The Citadel...broke up three passes against Morehead State with five tackles including one-for-loss.

2014 – Did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL – A graduate of Kecoughtan High School in Hampton, Va...second Team all-conference...third team all-757...team captain...two interceptions as a senior...Army's Friday Night Lights Football Student-Athlete Special Recognition Award...athletic award for outstanding achievement in JV/varsity football and track...three-year letterman.

MAJOR – Computer and Information Sciences major.

Lipscomb's Career Stats

Defensive											
YR	G	T/A	Tot.	QBS	TFL-Y	FR	FF	PD	Int.	Yds.	TD
2015	11	18/14	32	2.0-14	4.0-24	1	1	4	0	0	0
2016	11	18/18	36	2.0-16	5.5-27	1	0	2	0	0	0
Totals	22	36/32	68	4.0-30	9.5-51	2	1	6	0	0	0



#91 Zack Lockhart

R-Freshman ♦ OLB ♦ 6-5, 200

Lovettsville, Va.
Wood Grove

Redshirted last year as a true freshman...will vie for playing time in the two-deep at outside linebacker...will give depth to the position group...SoCon Academic Honor Roll recipient.

2016 – Did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL – A graduate of Wood Grove High School in Lovettsville, Va.

MAJOR – Civil Engineering major.



#29 Bradley Lythgoe

R-Freshman ♦ DB ♦ 5-11, 190

Daleville, Va.
Lord Botetourt

Has been working his way back from injury sustained prior to enrolling at VMI...hoping to make a contribution in the future but is devoting full efforts to rehab...attained high accolades in scholastic career prior to joining program.

2016 – Did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL – A graduate of Lord Botetourt (Va.) High School...2015 1st Team All District DB and Blue Ridge District Most Valuable DB...also named 2015 3A West Region 1st Team DB, VHSL 1st Team All State DB, Vapreps.com 1st Team All State DB...VHSCA 1st Team All State DB...VHSCA All Star Game Selection... 1st Team All Timesland DB... #91 Overall Player in VA by Roanoke Times... Career stats - Offensive: 2361 All-Purpose Yards, 29 Touchdowns... Defensive: 326 Tackles (173 solo, 144 assists, 40.5 TFL, 7 Interceptions)... National Honor Society (Junior and Senior Year).

MAJOR – Electrical and Computer Engineering Major.



#16 Jade Maher

R-Junior ♦ WR ♦ 6-5, 200

Dunbar, Pa.
Connellsville

ONE-YEAR LETTERMAN – Converted quarterback who adjusted well to the transition to wide receiver last year...continued development in spring ball and could project as a starter on the offense this season...SoCon Academic Honor roll recipient.

2016 – Played in all 11 games in limited action...credited with a tackle on special teams...lettered for the first time.

2015 – Played in limited action in four games and took 13 snaps at quarterback...attempted one pass against Samford.

2014 – Did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL – Four-year letterman and starter...two-year Foothills All-Conference player...all-county as a senior...threw for 30 career touchdowns...three-year letterman and two-year all-county in basketball...member of Penn State 4.0 club...Academic All-Star...two-year member of National Honor Society.

MAJOR – Civil Engineering major.

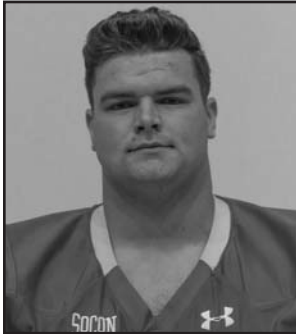
Maher's Career Stats

Passing

YR	G	Cmp.-Att.	Effic.	Pct.	Yds.	TD	INT	LG
2015	4	0-1	0.0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	4	0-1	0.0	0	0	0	0	0

Defensive

YR	G	T/A	Tot.	QBS	TFL-Y	FR	FF	PD	Int.	Yds.	TD
2016	11	1/0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	11	1/0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



#96 Seth Mallory

R-Senior ♦ DL ♦ 6-3, 265

Williamsburg, Va.

Warhill

TWO-YEAR LETTERMAN - Seasoned veteran on the defensive line...returning starter at end...substantial game experience will help D-line effectiveness.

2016 - Moved into a starting role on the defensive line and started all 11 games at right end...posted seven solo stops and 13 assists for 20 total tackles...had a season-high three tackles against three foes (Chattanooga, Furman, The Citadel)...posted at least one tackle in all but one game...had tackles-for-loss against Akron, ETSU, and Chattanooga...earned his second varsity letter.

2015 - Played in all 11 games rotating into the defensive line as a reserve...accumulated 16 tackles (5 solos and 11 assists)...logged a season-high four tackles against Wofford...credited with a half-sack against Samford...had three-tackle games against Ball State, Richmond, Samford...lettered for the first time.

2014 - Played in two games and participated in 28 plays against Davidson and six plays against Samford.

2013 - Did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL - Attended Warhill HS in Williamsburg, Va.

MAJOR - History major.

Mallory's Career Stats

Defensive

YR	G	T/A	Tot.	QBS	TFL-Y	FR	FF	PD	Int.	Yds.	TD
2014	2	1/1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2015	11	5/11	16	0	0.5-1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2016	11	7/13	20	0.5-5	2.0-8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	24	13/25	38	0.5-5	2.5-9	0	0	0	0	0	0



#5 Rohan Martin

Sophomore ♦ WR ♦ 5-10, 175

Stafford, Va.

Colonial Forge

ONE-YEAR LETTERMAN - Looks to continue a promising freshman year at receiver and

should project again as a starter at wideout...runs elusive routes and can find seams...excellent yards after catch ability that should continue to elevate as he plays more into his career...SoCon Academic Honor Roll recipient.

2016 - Started all 11 games at wideout as a true freshman...caught 12 passes for 124 yards...had most catches (5) in the road win at Bucknell...snagged a season-long 50-yarder against Mercer...had a 10-yard rush at Wofford...lettered as a true freshman.

HIGH SCHOOL - A graduate of Colonial Forge High School in Stafford, Va. area...as a senior, totaled 21 touchdowns, three interceptions and 1,536 all-purpose yards as a starter on both sides of the ball...played in multiple positions on offense, defense and as a kick/punt returner on special teams...received all-state, all-region, all-area and all-conference honors throughout his tenure...runs a 4.37 40-yard dash...played one year of basketball as a junior, helping team to a state championship...A-B Honor Roll member...plans to major in economics and business.

MAJOR - Economics and Business major.

Martin's Career Stats

Receiving

YR	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	YPG
2016	11	12	124	10.3	50	0	11.3
Totals	11	12	124	10.3	50	0	11.3

Rushing

YR	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	YPG
2016	11	3	8	2.7	10	0	0.7
Totals	11	3	8	2.7	10	0	0.7



Seth Mallory (Top) and Rohan Martin (Bottom)



Stephen Miller



#61 Stephen Miller

R-Senior ♦ OL ♦ 6-2, 275
Brentwood, Tenn.
Brentwood

THREE-YEAR LETTERMAN - Returns as a veteran on the offensive line...was awarded Most Improved Performer in spring practice on the offensive side of the ball...could contend for All-SoCon honors...has battled injury throughout his career and is looking ahead for a big senior season...projected as the starter at right guard.

2016 - Saw action in all 11 games at reserve offense line...on the field for 316 snaps...played a season-high 50 snaps at Bucknell...lettered for the third time.

2015 - Started the first four games at right tackle before sustaining an injury in week four which limited his availability the rest of the season...returned to action for 69 snaps against Wofford in week 9 before being sidelined the last two weeks of the season.

2014 - Played in 11 of 12 games as a reserve offensive lineman at tackle...saw action on 146 plays on the season...did not see action against Furman...lettered for the first time.

2013 - Did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL - Attended Brentwood (Tenn.) Academy.

MAJOR - Economics and Business major.



#65 Matt Milner

R-Senior ♦ OL ♦ 6-2, 315
Chesapeake, Va.
Deep Creek

ONE-YEAR LETTERMAN - A veteran on the offensive line returning as a fifth-year senior after limited action last year...will give depth on the O-line...should be in the two-deep picture at guard.

2016 - Played in one game last year (ETSU).

2015 - Played in five games and earned his first varsity letter...appeared in Richmond, Bucknell, Samford, Mercer, and Wofford games...played on 59 snaps.

2014 - Did not see game action.

2013 - Did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL - Attended Deep Creek High School (Chesapeake, Va.)

MAJOR - Biology major.



#86 John Mobley

R-Junior ♦ DL ♦ 6-4, 235
Portsmouth, Va.
Nansemond Suffolk Academy

Returns to the defensive line at end and will provide depth to the position group...has played on both sides of the ball in his career and begins second season on defense.

2016 - Did not see game action.

2015 - Played in the final three games of the season (Wofford, The Citadel, Western Carolina) getting on the field for 12 plays.

2014 - Did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL - Two-time first team all-conference and all-state as TE...first team all-state and two-time second team all-conference as DE...had 19 receptions and three TD's as a senior...two-year team captain...member of Isle of Wight Chamber of Commerce Leadership Institute.

MAJOR - Economics and Business major.



#76 Will Morris

R-Sophomore ♦ OL ♦ 6-4, 270
Rustburg, Va.
Rustburg

ONE-YEAR LETTERMAN - Has progressed from invited walk-on to two-deep candidate on the offensive line...worked out at guard in spring practice...has game experience.

2016 - Saw action in seven games in a reserve role...playing time increased as season progressed...played a season-high 21 snaps against Western Carolina...lettered for the first time.

2015 - Did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL - A graduate of Rustburg (Va.) High School.

MAJOR - Electrical and Computer Engineering major.



#1 Quan Myers

R-Sophomore ♦ RB ♦ 5-9, 175
Altavista, Va.
Brookville

ONE-YEAR LETTERMAN - Had a promising season derailed by injury in week two last year and took a medical redshirt year...looking to get back after rehabbing in off-season...will be a part of a deep and talented running back group.

2016 - Started the season off with a spark and led VMI in rushing in season opener at Akron with 62 yards on 21 carries with a one-yard TD run for VMI's first touchdown of the year...accounted for 180 all-purpose yards vs. Akron as he caught eight passes for 123 yards...suffered an ankle injury in the first quarter the following week at Morehead State and did not return to action the rest of the year.

2015 - Did not play in the first four games but was pressed into service at midseason with injuries at running back...made his senior debut against Bucknell in week 5...finished the season third on the team in rushing with 165 yards on 54 carries...rushed for a season-high 51 yards on 16 carries with a long of 25 against The Citadel...also caught eight passes for 46 yards on the season including an 11-yard scoring grab in the Mercer game...rushed for 41 yards on 14 carries against Samford...also saw action on special teams and returned four kicks for 59 yards...lettered for the season.

HIGH SCHOOL - Three-year, two-way starter at Brookville...had over 2,000 all-purpose yards as a senior RB...First Team All-District, Conference and Area...top-10 finalist for ABC 13 Football Friday POTY...had over 1,000 yards rushing and 15 TD's as a junior...was the indoor conference champion in the high jump, the outdoor champ in the 300-meter hurdles and finished with all-conference laurels in four other events...played four sports at the varsity level

MAJOR - International Studies.

Myers' Career Stats

Rushing							
YR	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	YPG
2015	7	54	165	3.1	25	0	23.6
2016	2	23	66	2.9	13	1	33.0
Totals	9	77	231	3.0	25	1	25.7
Receiving							
YR	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	YPG
2015	7	8	46	5.8	15	1	6.6
2016	2	8	123	15.4	53	0	61.5
Totals	9	16	169	10.6	53	1	18.8
Kickoff Returns							
YR	Att.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD		
2015	4	59	14.8	22	0		
Totals	4	59	14.8	22	0		



#4 Jake Paladino

R-Sophomore ♦ QB/P ♦ 6-1, 205
Pennfield, N.Y.
Pennfield

ONE-YEAR LETTERMAN

- Was in the competition for the quarterback job during spring drills...one of two quarterbacks on the roster with prior game experience...will provide quality depth to the quarterback position if he is not in starting role...will also be a backup punter on special teams...SoCon Academic Honor Roll recipient.

2016 – Played in three games and saw the most action against The Citadel when he took 28 snaps in a reserve role at quarterback after starting quarterback Austin Coulling left the game with an injury...finished the game 9 of 13 for 100 yards passing and a touchdown pass (27 yards) to Aaron Sanders in the third quarter...also saw action against Samford and Chattanooga...lettered for the first time.

2015 – Did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL – A graduate of Pennfield (N.Y.) High School.

MAJOR – Civil Engineering major.

Paladino's Career Stats

Passing								
YR	G	Cmp.-Att.	Effic.	Pct.	Yds.	TD	INT	LG
2016	3	9-13	159.2	69.2	100	1	0	30
Totals	3	9-13	159.2	69.2	100	1	0	30

Rushing							
YR	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	YPG
2016	1	1	-8	-8	0	0	-8
Totals	1	1	-8	-8	0	0	-8

Punting								
YR	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TB	FC	120	BLKD
2016	4	136	34.0	46	0	0	0	0
Totals	4	136	34.0	46	0	0	0	0



#2 Daz Palmer

Sophomore ♦ RB ♦ 5-10, 180
Norfolk, Va.
Lake Taylor

ONE-YEAR LETTERMAN

- The leading returning rusher on the team...continued development with a productive spring practice...should get plenty of touches again this fall both as runner and receiver.

2016 – Played in all 11 games and led the team in rushing with 491 yards on 125 carries and three touchdowns...named to the 2016 SoCon All-Freshman offensive team...rushed for a career-high 136 yards on 19 carries and scored on a two-yard run to cap a second half surge against Western Carolina...also had a 37-yard rush against Western Carolina...scored the game winning touchdown (12-yard run) in third overtime to lead VMI past Bucknell, 23-17, and gained 80 yards on 17 carries...rushed for 86 yards on 19 carries at Morehead State and ripped off a 45-yard run...carried 10 times for 68 yards with a long of 21 yards against Furman...caught 15 passes for 100 yards including three catches for 41 yards vs. The Citadel...lettered as a true freshman.

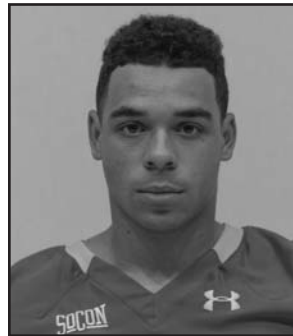
HIGH SCHOOL – A graduate of Lake Taylor High School in Norfolk, Va...four-year letterman who played running back and defensive back on two high school state title teams that went 54-4...set school single season mark for rushing yards and touchdowns with 2,179 yards and 35 TDs...First team all-Tidewater and named to 4A conference, region, and district offensive player of the year...also played basketball.

MAJOR – Biology major.

Palmer's Career Stats

Rushing							
YR	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	YPG
2016	11	125	491	3.9	45	3	44.6
Totals	11	125	491	3.9	45	3	44.6

Receiving							
YR	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	YPG
2016	11	15	100	6.7	30	0	9.1
Totals	11	15	100	6.7	30	0	9.1



#19 Isaiah Parker

Junior ♦ DB ♦ 5-11, 185
Salem, Va.
Salem

ONE-YEAR LETTERMAN

- Worked out at both sides of the ball in his career and spent time on defense in spring drills...could see considerable action at safety...will provide depth in the two-deep in the secondary...had a tackle-for-loss in the second spring scrimmage.

2016 – Started the season in the receiving corps but also saw spot reserve duty in the secondary...played 10 plays against ETSU for his only action of the year.

2015 – Appeared in seven games and participated on special teams...was on the field for 58 plays...returned two kicks for 36 yards against Chattanooga including a long of 23 yards...lettered.

HIGH SCHOOL – Had a combined 100 catches and 120 tackles between his junior and senior seasons...finished with All-Timesland, Region and Conference honors both years...was named All-State Underclassman as a junior...made the top 100 recruits in VA list as a senior; when he was captain of the state runner-up team...school record holder for career catches and touchdowns, as well as single-season touchdowns.

MAJOR – Economics and Business.

Parker's Career Stats

Kickoff Returns					
YR	Att.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
2015	2	36	18.0	23	0
Totals	2	36	18.0	23	0



#87 Cody Peregoy

R-Sophomore ♦ OLB ♦ 6-2, 225
Salem, Va.
Salem

- Has worked out at a number of defensive positions throughout his career...transitioned to end from outside linebacker in the spring and will give depth to that group.

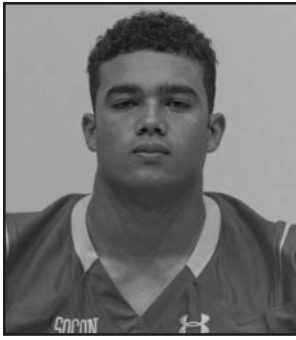
2016 – Did not see game action.

2015 – Did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL – A graduate of Salem (Va.) High School.

MAJOR – Economics and Business major.





#36 Alex Ramsey

R-Freshman ♦ RB/LB ♦ 5-11,

215

Salem, Va.

Salem

Has worked out on both sides of the ball...could wind up in the offensive backfield

when he sees his first action on the field...was redshirted last season.

2016 – Did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL – A graduate of Salem (Va.) High School.

MAJOR – Economics and Business Major.



#3 Tony Richardson

Senior ♦ OLB ♦ 6-3, 230

Morgantown, W.Va.

University

THREE-YEAR LETTERMAN - Seasoned and proven performer at outside line-

backer...can make the big play off the edge and bring pressure...projected to return to starting role at outside linebacker...had another strong spring and is ready for a big senior season...SoCon Academic Honor Roll recipient again for 2016.

2016 – Played in all 11 games and posted 15 solo stops and 13 assists for 28 total tackles...saw action in a reserve role but still was on the field for 483 snaps...lettered for the third time...had six games of at least three tackles...racked up a season-high five stops against The Citadel...had four tackles in the season finale at Wofford...credited with tackles for loss against Akron, Bucknell (sack), and Samford...broke up passes against Morehead State and The Citadel...played a season-high 60 snaps against The Citadel.

2015 – Played in all 11 games with 10 starts at outside linebacker...lettered for the second time...led the team in tackles-for-loss with 10.0 for 50 yards...finished the year with 30 solo tackles and 18 assists for 48 total tackles...posted at least four tackles in seven games...put together the game of his season against Morehead State when he registered four tackles-for-loss for 22 yards which included three sacks for 20 yards...also intercepted a pass against Morhead State...broke up two passes and had two quarterback hurries on the year...racked up six tackles with two-for-loss (15 yards) against Bucknell and had five tackles with 1.5 TFL against Chattanooga.

2014 - Saw playing time gradually increase as season progressed...played in all 12 games seeing action in over 300 plays...was in the two-deep at outside linebacker and played special teams...made a season-high four tackles against Chattanooga...credited with a half tackle for loss against Gardner-Webb...lettered as a true freshman.

HIGH SCHOOL – First Team All-State, All-OVAC and TRAC...all-area team...#2-ranked player in W.Va...had 25 tackles and five sacks in 2013...posted 18 catches for 356 yards and three TD's...had 61.5 tackles the previous year to go along with 16 receptions.

MAJOR - Economics and Business major.

Richardson's Career Stats

Defensive											
YR	G	T/A	Tot.	QBS	TFL-Y	FR	FF	PD	Int.	Yds.	TD
2014	12	6/7	13	0	0.5-0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2015	11	30/19	49	3.0-20	10.0-50	0	0	3	1	3	0
2016	11	15/13	28	1.0-1	3.0-3	0	0	2	0	0	0
Totals	34	51/39	90	4.0-21	13-53	0	0	5	1	3	0



Tony Richardson



#97 Jarrod Richmond

R-Sophomore ♦ DL ♦ 6-3, 243

Bluefield, Va.

Graham

ONE-YEAR LETTERMAN - Could contend for a starting role at defensive end after serving as a reserve last season...got substantial playing time as redshirt freshman and followed up with a productive spring...had a five yard tackle-for-loss in second spring scrimmage.

2016 – Played in all 11 games at reserve defensive end...logged five solo tackles and 11 assists...had a season-high seven tackles with a tackle-for-loss in just 33 plays against Furman...credited with a quarterback hurry against ETSU...played on 359 total snaps and lettered.

2015 – Did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL - Two-time All-Conference...49 tackles, three sacks, seven tackles for loss in four games.

MAJOR – Civil Engineering major.

Richmond's Career Stats

Defensive											
YR	G	T/A	Tot.	QBS	TFL-Y	FR	FF	PD	Int.	Yds.	TD
2016	11	5/11	16	0	0.5-2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	11	5/11	16	0	0.5-2	0	0	0	0	0	0



#59 Connor Riddle

R-Freshman ♦ LB ♦ 6-1, 180

Stafford, Va.

Colonial Forge

Joined the team as a walk-on last year...will add depth to the linebacking corps...has worked out at outside linebacker as well.

2016 – Did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL – A graduate of Colonial Forge High School (Stafford, Va.) where he was teammates with Keydet wideout Rohan Martin...three-year letter winner as a linebacker...as a senior co-captain led the Eagles to a 9-2 record and a conference championship...Second Team 6A All-State...First Team 6A All-Region...First Team All-Area...Conference Defensive Player of the Year.

MAJOR – Economics and Business major.



#39 Davis Rowady

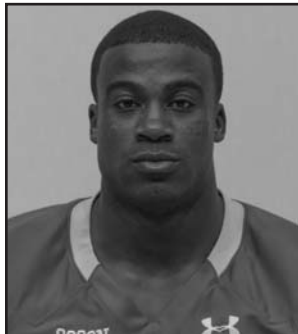
Freshman ♦ DB ♦ 5-8, 167

Winchester, Ky.

Joined the team last fall as a walk-on...will give depth to the secondary at cornerback.

2016 – Did not see game action.

MAJOR – Economics and Business Major.



#14 Greg Sanders

Senior ♦ DB ♦ 5-11, 195

Memphis, Tenn.

Christian Brothers

THREE-YEAR LETTERMAN -

Accomplished all-conference performer returning in the secondary...returning all-conference performer...will return to anchor safety on defense...turns in big plays both on defense and special teams...should contend for all-conference honors again this season...three-year starter and has the most experience of any defensive back.

2016 – Started for the third consecutive season at safety...named second team All-SoCon as voted by the media, and second team All-State by VaSID...started all 11 games and finished fourth on the team in tackles with 68 stops including 40 total...picked off two passes which was second highest on the team...his 4.5 tackles-for-loss were fourth on the team...ranked 24th in the SoCon in tackles per game (6.2)...had double-digit tackle games against Western Carolina (13) and Morehead State (10)...logged six solo tackle games versus Morehead State and The Citadel...intercepted a pass and returned it 34 yards against Bucknell...forced fumbles against Mercer, Western Carolina, and The Citadel where he also recovered a fumble...credited with pass breakups against Akron, Morehead State, ETSU, The Citadel and Wofford...posted tackles-for-loss in the last three games of the season (Western Carolina, The Citadel, Wofford).

2015 – Started all 11 games at free safety...ranked third on the team in tackles with 81 and led the defensive charts in solo tackles with 52...had double digit tackles in four games including a season-high 13 stops against Chattanooga...posted five solos and six assists in the season opener against Ball State...had 10 tackles against Samford and Ball State...broke up passes against Chattanooga and Mercer...set an Alumni Memorial Field/Foster Stadium record 99-yard kick return for a touchdown against Wofford...returned 12 kicks for 345 yards for a 28.8 yards per kick return average...lettered for the second time.

2014 – Worked his way into the two-deep as a freshman and played 44 snaps in his second college game against Bowling Green starting a string of extended playing time...played in all 12 games and finished with 37 tackles including 26 solos and 11 assists...led the team in interceptions with three and returned the picks for a total of 72 yards...forced a fumble and blocked a kick against Bowling Green...intercepted passes in consecutive weeks against Gardner-Webb, Wofford, and Furman with a 45 yard return against the Paladins...racked up a season-high six tackles in both the Wofford and Western Carolina games...broke up a pair of passes against Wofford and Furman.

HIGH SCHOOL – A graduate of Christian Brothers in Cordova, Tenn.

MAJOR – Economics and Business major.



Sanders' Career Stats

Defensive

YR	G	T/A	Tot.	QBS	TFL-Y	FR	FF	PD	Int.	Yds.	TD
2014	12	26/12	38	0	1.0-1	0	1	7	3	72	0
2015	11	52/29	81	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
2016	11	40/28	68	0	4.5-24	1	3	7	2	34	0
Totals	34	118/69	187	0	5.5-25	1	4	16	5	106	0

Kickoff Returns

YR	Att.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD
2014	20	349	17.5	40	0
2015	12	345	28.8	99	1
2016	2	40	20.0	22	0
Totals	32	694	21.7	99	1



Greg Sanders (L)



#50 Chase Smith

R-Junior ♦ OL ♦ 6-3, 265

Lovettsville, Va.

Woodgrove

TWO-YEAR LETTERMAN –

Returning starter on the offensive line...projected to anchor the starting left guard spot for the second consecutive year...will be counted on for experience and leadership as one of only two returning starters on the offensive line.

2016 – Started all 11 games at left guard – his first season as a starter...appeared in 673 plays...saw action of 82 snaps in consecutive weeks against Bucknell and Mercer...earned his second varsity letter.

2015 – Played in five games on the offensive line and made his first career start at guard against The Citadel filling in for the injured Nate Murray...also played a season-high 90 snaps against Western Carolina the next week in the season finale...lettered for the first time.

2014 – Did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL – A graduate of Woodgrove High School in Lovettsville, Va...all-state...all-conference...three-year starter.

MAJOR – Psychology major.





#99 Tommy Smith

Junior ♦ K/P ♦ 6-3, 185
Bealeton, Va.
Liberty

TWO-YEAR LETTERMAN - Coming off a good spring practice and will compete for a specialist role in the kicking game in fall camp...saw action last year...has worked out as both placekicker and punter...has the strongest leg of returning kickers...booted a 38-yard field goal in the final spring scrimmage.

2016 - Saw action on placements, punting, and kickoffs last year...Had a 51-yard kickoff against ETSU and attempted onside kick at Wofford...punted twice for a 38.5 average against Wofford and missed his only field goal attempt of the year that afternoon in the season finale.

2015 - Played in five games as a kicking specialist seeing action at kick-offs...appeared in the Ball State, Richmond, Bucknell, Samford, and Wofford games...lettered for the first time.

HIGH SCHOOL - Graduated from Liberty High School.

MAJOR - International Studies major.

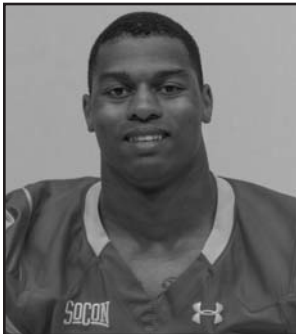
Tommy Smith's Career Stats

Kicking

YR	G	XPM-A	PCT	FGM-A	PCT	LG	PTS
2015	5	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	0
2016	3	2-3	66.7	0-1	0	0	2
Totals	8	2-3	66.7	0-1	0	0	2

Punting

YR	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TB	FC	120	BLKD
2016	2	77	38.5	41	0	0	0	0
Totals	2	77	38.5	41	0	0	0	0



#21 Tyain Smith

Sophomore ♦ RB ♦ 6-2, 210
Chesapeake, Va.
Indian River

ONE-YEAR LETTERMAN - One of the freshman performers who emerged on offense last year...returns in the backfield and could start at running back...strong inside runner with breakaway acceleration...had a one-yard TD run in the final spring scrimmage and also turned in a 22-yard completion.

2016 - Played in all 11 games as a true freshman and finished second on the team in rushing yardage with 289 yards and averaged 5.1 yards per carry...had a breakout game against ETSU when he gained 97 yards and sprinted for a 73-yard touchdown run which was VMI's longest rush of the year...was second on the team in rushing touchdowns with four...caught three passes for 13 yards...turned it on late in the season and rushed for 181 yards over the last three games...rushed for 79 yards and two touchdowns against Western Carolina...lettered as a true freshman.

HIGH SCHOOL - A graduate of Indian River High School in Chesapeake, Va...Second Team All-Conference...Offensive Team MVP for Indian River HS...doubled his rushing yards from junior to senior season, when he fell just short of the 1700-yard mark and scored 19 touchdowns.

MAJOR - Chemistry major.



Tyain Smith's Career Stats

Rushing

YR	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	YPG
2016	11	57	289	5.1	73	4	26.3
Totals	11	57	289	5.1	73	4	26.3

Receiving

YR	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	YPG
2016	11	3	13	4.3	6	1	1.2
Totals	11	3	13	4.3	6	1	1.2



#31 Eddie Stawowczyk

R-Junior ♦ DB ♦ 5-10, 180
Annandale, Va.
WT Woodson

ONE-YEAR LETTERMAN - Will provide

depth to the defensive backfield...has game experience...will continue to work out at safety.

2016 - Played in one game (ETSU) and appeared on 12 snaps where he was credited with one tackle...lettered for the first time.

2015 - Did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL - Graduate of WT Woodson high school.

MAJOR - Economics and Business major.

Stawowczyk's Career Stats

Defensive

YR	G	T/A	Tot.	QBS	TFL-Y	FR	FF	PD	Int.	Yds.	TD
2016	1	1/0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	1	1/0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



#30 Gabe Sutherland

R-Junior ♦ FB ♦ 6-0, 210
McLean, Va.
McLean

ONE-YEAR LETTERMAN - Has proven to be a versatile reserve and special teams player...continues to develop in strength and conditioning...had a tackle for loss for -5 yards in the spring game...could see his first action on offense this year.

2016 - Played in all 11 games seeing action on 163 plays...saw considerable action on special teams and lettered for the first time...posted five solos and five assists for 10 tackles on the season...had a season-high three tackles with a half tackle-for-loss against ETSU.

2015 - Played in one game (Richmond) and was on the field for seven plays.

2014 - Had true freshman season shut down by injury in week 5...did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL - A graduate of McLean (Va.) High School...two-time All-Northern Region...two-time All-Liberty District, twice as a LB and once as a RB...2013 All-Met Honorable Mention selection.

MAJOR - Economics and Business major.

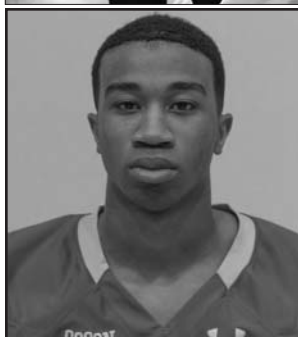
Sutherland's Career Stats

Defensive

YR	G	T/A	Tot.	QBS	TFL-Y	FR	FF	PD	Int.	Yds.	TD
2015	1	0/0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2016	11	5/5	10	0	0.5-0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	12	5/5	10	0	0.5-0	0	0	0	0	0	0



Tyain Smith (top) and Riuq Trotman (bottom)



#11 Riuq Trotman

Junior ♦ DB ♦ 5-9, 155
Virginia Beach, Va.
Landstown

TWO-YEAR LETTERMAN - Had a breakout year moving over to a starting cornerback position last year...returning starter in the secondary...can produce takeaways and give the defense a spark...will be counted on for experience on the defense.

2016 - Played in all 11 games with starts in eight contests...ranked fourth in the SoCon in interceptions with three...posted 18 tackles and 11 assists for 29 stops...led the team in pass breakups with eight...returned interceptions 48 yards against Akron and 30 yards against Bucknell...logged a season-high six tackles against Mercer...broke up four passes against Western Carolina and three against Samford...intercepted a pass on the opening drive of the second half against ETSU...lettered for the second time.

2015 - Played in seven games seeing action on the field for 62 plays...lettered for the first time...saw 22 plays against Samford and was credited with a solo tackle.

HIGH SCHOOL - A graduate of Lansdowne High School in Virginia Beach, Va...two-time All-Conference with 68 tackles and nine pass breakups as a senior...also a two-time All-State honoree in track.

MAJOR - Psychology major.

Trotman's Career Stats

Defensive											
YR	G	T/A	Tot.	QBS	TFL-Y	FR	FF	PD	Int.	Yds.	TD
2014	7	1/0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2016	11	18/11	29	0	0	0	0	11	3	78	0
Totals	18	19/11	30	0	0	0	0	11	3	78	0



#17 Brice Tucker

R-Junior ♦ RB ♦ 5-10, 175
Hampton, Va.
Bishop Sullivan Catholic

TWO-YEAR LETTERMAN - Returns as the most experienced running back...will once again be in the mix as a contributor to the running game...has proven to be an effective and elusive runner and can produce big runs in space both as a rusher and receiver...scored on touchdown runs of nine and 12 yards in the final spring scrimmage.

2016 - Had season limited by injury and participated in six games...had most active game against Morehead State when he rushed for 52 yards on 13 carries...had two season-long runs of 13 yards...lettered for the second time.

2015 - Played in seven games and started the first four games at running back before an injury in week 5 limited his playing time the rest of the season...finished second on the team in rushing with 355 yards on 82 carries and three touchdowns...averaged 50.7 yards on the ground per game...rushed for a career-high 120 yards on 23 carries and a score against Richmond...led rushers with 87 yards on 15 carries including a season-long 36 yard jaunt for a touchdown in the season opener against Ball State...carried 20 times for 87 yards and a six-yard touchdown to open up the scoring in the win over Morehead State...caught 11 passes for 97 yards including a 20-yard TD pass from Al Cobb that helped fourth quarter rally against Morehead State...lettered for the first time.

2014 - Did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL - A graduate of Bishop Sullivan Catholic and resides in Hampton, Va...two-time All-State honoree, First Team as a junior and Second Team as a senior (RB)...second team all-district DB as a junior, when he was also the offensive team MVP...second team all-conference as a senior, when he won a state championship and ran for 876 yards and 11 touchdowns...as a junior, ran for 1288 yards and 15 TD's...won three state titles in track and field and was the school athlete of the year...Freedom Ford Player of the Week...spent time in Spanish Club and Latin Club...volunteered at Hampton Medical Center for disabled veterans all the way through high school.

MAJOR - Civil Engineering major.

Brice Tucker's Career Stats

Rushing							
YR	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	YPG
2015	7	82	355	4.3	36	3	50.7
2016	6	33	92	2.8	13	0	15.3
Totals	13	115	447	3.9	36	3	34.4

Receiving							
YR	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	LG	TD	YPG
2015	7	11	97	8.8	20	1	13.9
2016	6	7	-3	-0.4	2	0	-0.5
Totals	13	18	04	5.2	20	1	7.2



Brice Tucker



#1 Kaleb Tucker

Sophomore ♦ DB ♦ 6-1, 177
Hampton, Va.
Kecoughtan

ONE-YEAR LETTERMAN - Saw extensive action in the secondary as a true freshman...projected as a starter at cornerback...continued improvement in spring practice.

2016 - Played in all 11 games as a reserve defensive back and on special teams...saw most of his action in midseason and was on the field for 246 plays...posted 14 tackles including 10 solos...lettered as a true freshman...credited with five tackles against Furman and four tackles against Chattanooga.

HIGH SCHOOL - A graduate of Kecoughtan (Va.) High School...played both defensive back and wide receiver...also lettered four years in wrestling, earning all-state honors, and two years in track...National Honor Society...Math Honor Society.

MAJOR - Applied Mathematics major.

Kaleb Tucker's Career Stats

Defensive												
YR	G	T/A	Tot.	QBS	TFL-Y	FR	FF	PD	Int.	Yds.	TD	
2016	11	10/4	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	
Totals	11	10/4	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	



#89 Will Wampler

R-Sophomore ♦ WR ♦ 6-1, 185
Clayton, N.C.
Saint David's

Came to the program as a walk-on prior to the 2015 season...will provide depth to the wide receivers position group again this year...SoCon Academic Honor Roll recipient for the second consecutive year.

2015 - Did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL - A graduate of Saint David's School - Clayton, N.C.

MAJOR - Chemistry.



#6 Michael Williams

R-Junior ♦ DB ♦ 5-10, 170
Powder Springs, Ga.
McEachern

TWO-YEAR LETTERMAN - Veteran in the secondary who will give quality experienced depth to the group...has been both a starter and reserve throughout his career...projected in the two-deep at cornerback...has tested well in the past in strength and conditioning drills...will be a contributor to the defensive unit if he can stay healthy.

2016 - Limited to the first four games of the season due to injury...played a season-high 50 snaps at Morehead State and turned in five solo tackles including four solo stops...lettered for the second time.

2015 - Played in all 11 games seeing action at reserve defensive back and on special teams...posted a season-high four tackles with a tackle-for-loss for four yards against Richmond...finished with eight solos and 5 assists for 13 tackles...lettered for the first time.

2014 - Did not see game action.

HIGH SCHOOL - A graduate of McEachern High School and resides in Powder Springs, Ga...three-year letterwinner...led team in pass breakups in 2013 when team went to state semifinals...all-region 4 at 6A level...Offense-Defense All-American Bowl...two-time Cobb County TD Club Defensive Player of the Week...2013 Eric Petty Award recipient for hard work, leadership, character and play...McEachern Gold Academic List (minimum 3.5 GPA) for three straight years...Beta Club...member of Distinguished Indian Association.

MAJOR - Computer and Information Sciences Major.

Williams' Career Stats

Defensive												
YR	G	T/A	Tot.	QBS	TFL-Y	FR	FF	PD	Int.	Yds.	TD	
2015	11	8/5	13	0	1.0-4	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2016	4	10/3	13	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Totals	15	18/8	26	0	1.0-4	1	0	0	0	0	0	



2017 Signees

Imani Bey, LB

6-3, 205 - Upper Marlboro, Md./Bishop McNamara

High School/Personal: As a senior, tallied 69 tackles, eight sacks and forced five fumbles...recovered three fumbles on the year...as a junior in 2015, played in six games, recording six sacks and 40 tackles, including one safety...runs a 4.55 40-yard dash and has a 34-inch vertical.

George Brown, DL

6-0, 285 - Fredericksburg, Va./Chancellor

High School/Personal: Recorded 219 total tackles over four years of varsity football, including 58 solo, for an average of 5.8 tackles per game...logged seven sacks since the 2013 season and caused three fumbles, recovering one...played in 38 varsity games in high school, starting all 11 in 2015 and 2016...tallied 67 tackles in both his senior and junior seasons for a 6.1 tackles per game average...registered 11.5 tackles for loss as a senior, topping the 6.5 from his junior year and 8.5 as a sophomore...earned four sacks his senior year.

Will Bunton, DB

6-0, 185 - South Mills, N.C./Camden County

High School/Personal: Played in 31 varsity games in high school, including 12 as both a junior and senior...recorded 87 tackles over his career, including 54 solo takedowns, for an average of 2.8 tackles per game...logged 36 tackles as a junior and 26 as a senior...tallied 13 interceptions in high school, including seven as a sophomore, five as a junior and one his senior year...297 interception yards, including 151 his sophomore year and 146 as a junior...also played as a tailback on offense, recording 16 touchdowns, 928 rush yards and 553 receiving yards between his junior and senior years...his senior year alone had 235 receiving yards and 859 rushing yards...had 10 touchdowns as a senior, including seven on the ground, two in the air and one pick-six.

Tyren Cloyd, LB

6-1, 190 - Chesterfield, Va./Benedictine

High School/Personal: Had 40 tackles and two forced fumbles as a senior...also recovered three fumbles and had four tackles for loss...as a junior in 2015, logged 33 tackles (19 solo) over nine games for an average of 3.7 tackles per game...had three

tackles for loss in 2015, including one sack, and caused two fumbles, recovering both...served as team captain...played on two state championship squads...starting outside linebacker in 804 vs. 757 Senior Bowl...lettered three years in track in long and triple jumps...uncle played ILB at UVA-Wise.

Brad Davis, OL

6-4, 255 - Victoria, Va./Fuqua School

High School/Personal: All-State First Team OL in 2015 and 2016 and was First Team All-State as DL in 2016...two-time team MVP on OL...had 38 tackles and 31 assists with a sack and pass deflection in 2016...named a Virginia Commonwealth Conference First Team All-Conference offensive lineman in 2014...VCC All-Academic in 2013 and 2014...SCA Pres. and recipient of the Anna McGovern scholarship...father was an offensive lineman at Randolph-Macon.

Noah Delaney-Manuel, DL

6-4, 220 - Fredericksburg, Va./Chancellor

High School/Personal: Totaled 187 career tackles in high school, including 104 his senior year, for an average of 8.7 tackles per game...41 of the 104 tackles in 2016 were solo takedowns as he logged 9.5 tackles for loss in addition to a pass breakup and forced fumble...as a junior, logged 58 tackles (10 solo) for an average of 5.3 tackles per game and had four tackles for loss and one pass breakup...registered seven sacks in high school, six of which came his senior year...saw time as a wide receiver both years, tallying nine catches for 160 yards as a senior (17.8 ypc) and eight receptions for 70 yards (8.8 ypc) as a junior...scored five receiving touchdowns in high school, including four in 2016.

Montrece Gatling, DB

5-9, 180 - Havelock, N.C./Havelock

High School/Personal: Named All-Conference and All-Area as a defensive back in 2016...over his career, had 111 total tackles, including 50 solo, for a 2.1 tackles per game average...recorded three interceptions, caused two fumbles and deflected 38 passes over his four years...as a senior, had 37 tackles (20 solo), 22 pass deflections, two interceptions and 1.5 tackles for loss over 15 games...as a junior, tallied 21 tackles (8 solo), one tackle for loss and nine deflected passes...in 2014 sophomore season, logged 48 tackles (21 solo) for an average of three tackles per game and had three tackles for

loss...also a kickoff return specialist, registered 277 kickoff return yards over his career, including 231 as a senior as he averaged 38.5 return yards per kick...on offense, carried the ball 188 times over his four years, including 67 as a senior and 75 his junior year, for 1,245 rushing yards (6.6 per game)...recorded 17 touchdowns on offense, including five as a senior and nine as a junior...also logged receiving yards in his final two seasons, totaling 16 receptions for 163 yards (124 as a senior), or 10.2 yards per reception.

Tre Hubbard, LB (So.)

6-0, 230 - Virginia Beach, Va./Ocean Lakes (Va. Tech)

High School/Personal: Transfer from Virginia Tech where he was a walk-on and saw action for the Hokies in 2016...saw action mostly on special teams and credited with one solo tackle and one forced fumble against UVA...played in three games at linebacker...coached by Chris Scott at Ocean Lakes High...was named the team captain his senior year, leading Ocean Lakes High to the 2015 Virginia 6A state title...earned all-region honors and was awarded first team all-state as a senior...ended his senior campaign with 14 sacks...tallied 17 sacks his junior season.

Jaylen Jefferson, DB

5-9, 180 - Chesapeake, Va./Deep Creek

High School/Personal: Named First Team All-Conference as a defensive back and Second Team All-Conference as a QB his senior year...participated in the 757 All-Star game in 2016...prior to his senior year, participated at the Nike Football The Opening Regional in Washington, D.C....as a junior in 2015, registered 68 tackles, 10 passes deflected, three interceptions, two forced fumbles and recovered two fumbles...logged six touchdowns in 2015.

Chima Kpaduwa, RB

5-10, 190 - Hamilton, Va./Woodgrove

High School/Personal: Four-year letterman at Woodgrove...all-conference and all-region selection...rushed for 31 total touchdowns during his career...gained 2152 rushing yards in high school...set the school record for longest touchdown run (89 yards)...served as team captain...wants to major in Computer Science...younger brother of VMI safety Uzoma Kpaduwa.



2017 Signees

Colin Loftis, DB

6-0, 170 - Arlington, Texas/Mountain View

High School/Personal: Named Second Team All-Conference as a senior...had over 200 tackles in career with six interceptions and 15 pass break-ups...had 65 tackles as a junior, 51 of which were solo...averaged 7.4 tackles per game junior year...helped team to a conference title as a sophomore in 2014...also lettered in track and basketball.

Christopher Owens, WR

6-0, 170 - Aberdeen, N.C./Pinecrest

High School/Personal: Over his junior and senior seasons, totaled 60 catches for 1,548 yards for an average of 25.8 yards per reception...tallied 17 receiving touchdowns between his junior and senior years...averaged 77.4 receiving yards per game the past two years...in 12 games as a senior, logged 43 receptions for 1,074 yards and 10 touchdowns, averaging 25 yards per catch and 89.5 receiving yards a game...had a season-best 93-yard TD reception...as a junior in 2015, played in eight varsity games and had 17 receptions for 474 yards for an average of 27.9 yards per catch and 59.3 receiving yards per game...totaled seven receiving touchdowns as a junior.

Collin Reece, OL

6-9, 290 - Chesapeake, Va./Grassfield

High School/Personal: Two-year letterman under head coach Martin Asprey at Grassfield HS...also played two years of basketball and one year of volleyball...member of the Grassfield Lacrosse Club and the Boo Williams AAU basketball team.

Colby Rider, TE

6-2, 240 - Barren Springs, Va./Fort Chiswell

High School/Personal: Four-year letterman as a tight end/defensive end under head coach Todd Tiller at Fort Chiswell HS...named First Team All-State as a tight end and Second Team All-State as a defensive end...also played center for four years on the basketball team...All-Region track and field team member.

AJ Smith, DB

6-2, 200 - Virginia Beach, Va./Cox

High School/Personal: Named a Top 50 Recruit by The Virginian-Pilot for 2017 in South Hampton Roads...named defense impact player of the year...had highest playoff passing percentage mark at

Cox...first team all-conference and second team all-region...also lettered three years in basketball and was team MVP and second team all-conference...played for AAU basketball Elite Express.

Shane Strand, OL

6-5, 260 - Fredericksburg, Va./Colonial Forge

High School/Personal: Named to the First Team All-6A South Region team as an offensive lineman...named to the First Team All-Conference 4 football team by InsideNova.com as a lineman...named second team All-State...sisters Sarah and Megan Strand both played women's soccer at VMI.

Kris Thornton, WR

5-8, 160 - Manassas, Va./Osbourne

High School/Personal: As a senior wide receiver, caught 94 passes for 1,601 yards for an average of 17 yards per catch and 160 receiving yards per game in 2016...had 16 touchdown receptions in 2016, including a long of 89 yards...carried the ball 15 times for 102 yards as a senior for a 6.8 yards per rush average...totaled 31 touchdowns in high school, composed by 16 receiving TDs as a senior, 12 rushing TDs as a junior and three kickoff returns for touchdowns...logged 3,197 all-purpose yards between his junior and senior seasons, including 2,053 in 2016...a kickoff and punt return specialist, returned two kickoffs for touchdowns as a senior and one as a junior...as a senior returned nine kickoffs for 325 yards for a 36.1 average per kickoff return, including a 95-yard touchdown return...as a junior returned nine kickoffs for 303 yards for a 33.7 average, including a long of 80 yards...also returned four punts in 2015 for 43 yards for a 10.8 punt return average...played primarily as a running back his junior year in 2015, scoring 12 touchdowns as he carried the ball 123 times for 616 yards for an average of five yards per rush and 61.6 yards per game...earned 182 receiving yards on 20 catches his junior year for 9.1 yards per catch...earned playing time on the defensive side of the ball, grabbing three interceptions as a senior and one as a junior.

Michael Tomaso, OL

6-3, 280 - Fairhope, Ala./Fairhope

High School/Personal: Four-year lineman at Fairhope where he served as team captain...selected all-county for four years...was a first team all-county at defensive tackle in 2016...three-year starter...played on the 2014 7A Regional Championship team...had

an 11-0 regular season record as a wrestler at 285.

Reece Udinski, QB

6-4, 205 - North Wales, Pa./North Penn

High School/Personal: As a senior, named All-Area Player of the Year as he led the Knights to a 6A District I title and 14-1 record, falling only in the state championship game...MVP of Big 33 All-Star Game in 2017...named 6A First Team All-State by the Pennsylvania Football Writers Association and to the All-Southeastern PA football team...only second player in state high school history to throw for more than 4,000 yards in a single season...destroyed previous District I passing yards in a single season record with 4,119, breaking previous mark of 3,300...in 2016, tallied 41 receiving touchdowns on a 62 percent (210-336) completion percentage...averaged 274.6 pass yards per game, eclipsing 300 yards in six separate games, including school record 444 versus Garnet Valley...as a junior in 2015, named First Team All-League and Second Team All-Area as he went 154-241 passing for 2,471 yards...threw 20 receiving touchdowns in 2015.

Jordan Ward, DL

6-1, 228 - Ashburn, Va./Briar Woods

High School/Personal: Posted 118 tackles over last two years at Briar Woods (54 solo, 64 assists) with 1 int, 5 sacks, 11 TFL, 2 PBU, and 3 FF...was selected the 2016 team MVP and defensive player of the year...was 2016 first team defense All-Conference and second team defense All-Region...tied three Briar Woods defensive records in 2016...was 2015 defensive lineman of the year at Briar Woods and named second team all-conference on defense and honorable mention on offense...four-year honor roll student and National Honor Society and posted a 4.00 GPA during the football season...wanted to major in Mechanical Engineering.

Chuck Weatherman, DL

6-5, 230 - Staunton, Va./Buffalo Gap

High School/Personal: Named a First Team All-State linebacker as a senior...as a junior in 2015, named Second Team All-Region and First Team All-District, First Team All-State Underclassman LB and a Second Team All-District tight end...107 career tackles, including 55 solo...nine career sacks and one interception...as a tight end, logged 11 receptions and three touchdown catches.



2016 Game Recaps

Keydets Drop Season Opener to Akron, 47-24

The VMI Keydets pulled within two points on a pair of occasions midway through the third quarter, but the Akron Zips broke the game open by scoring 28 of the final 35 points en route to a 47-24 victory in NCAA football action Saturday night in Akron, Ohio. The game was the season opener for both schools.

A 99-yard third quarter drive that ended with an Al Cobb – Ryan Swingle touchdown connection cut Akron's lead to 19-17 with 5:50 left in the third period, but Akron answered with three of the game's final four touchdowns to pull away and claim the eventual victory in the third meeting ever between the programs.

VMI got on the board first when Myers plunged into the end zone from a yard out to cap a 77-yard drive, with Reed King's PAT kick giving the Keydets the early 7-0 lead. But Akron answered just 33 seconds later with quarterback Thomas Woodson hooking up with JoJo Natson on a 46-yard touchdown strike. Though the extra point was blocked, the Zips found the end zone again on its next possession, with Woodson hooking up with Jerome Lane from 30 yards away to put Akron on top to stay 12-7.

Saturday turned out to be a career day for Woodson, who completed 23 of 32 passes for 407 yards and an Akron record six touchdowns. Jerome Lane was the recipient of 10 of those passes, piling up 196 yards with a pair of scores.

VMI quarterback Cobb, who is nearing school records in three passing categories, was 25 of 32 through the air for 258 yards and two touchdowns before leaving the game in the fourth quarter. Quan Myers led the Keydets on the ground, carrying the ball 21 times for 62 yards and the first-quarter touchdown, as well as adding eight receptions for 153 yards. In addition, Aaron Sanders caught nine passes and in doing so, became VMI's all-time receptions leader. Sanders passed Mark Stock's previous record and now has 166 career grabs.

Akron extended its lead to 19-7 when Woodson connected with Lane for a 17-yard touchdown strike. However, VMI answered just before halftime. Riuq Trotman's 48-yard interception return set up King's 37-yard field goal to cut the Keydet deficit to 19-10 just before the break.

The Keydets climbed even closer in the third quarter. Aided by two Akron personal foul penalties, VMI marched 99 yards in 16 plays to pull within two points at 19-17. Cobb completed seven of his nine pass attempts as VMI drove the length of the field, including a three-yard TD toss to Swingle with 5:50 remaining in the third quarter.

The game went back-and-forth from there, but for every VMI score, Akron had an answer.

After VMI pulled to within 19-17, the Zips caught a bit of a break. Woodson's pass to Lane was fumbled just at the goal line, but JoJo Natson was able to fall on the loose ball in the end zone for a touchdown. Undaunted, the Keydets struck back, with Cobb and Swingle hooking up again, this time from 10-yards away. But again Akron responded as Woodson found Austin Wolf from 34 yards out early in the fourth quarter.

VMI could get no closer as Akron tacked on two more touchdowns late to pull away.



VMI (0-1)	24
Akron (1-0)	47

InfoCision Stadium • Akron, Ohio
Sept. 3, 2016 • Attendance: 11,061

VMI	7	3	14	0	-	24
AKRON	12	7	7	21	-	47

FIRST QUARTER

VMI - Myers 1 run (King kick) - 9:29
AKRON - Natson 46 pass from Woodson - 8:56
AKRON - Lane 30 pass from Woodson - 5:03

SECOND QUARTER

AKRON - Lane 17 pass from Woodson (O'Leary kick) - 12:32
VMI - King 37 FG - 1:50

THIRD QUARTER

VMI - Swingle 3 pass from Cobb (King kick) - 5:50
AKRON - Natson 0 fumble recovery (O'Leary kick) - 2:49
VMI - Swingle 10 pass from Cobb (King kick)- 0:10

FOURTH QUARTER

AKRON - Wolf 34 pass from Woodson (O'Leary kick) - 14:25
AKRON - Natson 19 pass from Woodson (O'Leary kick) - 11:26
AKRON - Ball 5 run (O'Leary kick) - 7:10

	VMI	AKRON
First Downs	20	24
Rushes-Yards	45-86	29-151
Passing Yards	300	425
Passes (C-A-I)	28-37-0	25-38-1
Total Offense	386	576
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	3-1
Penalties	5-53	13-111
Punts-Avg.	5-36.4	4-36.2
Time of Possession	36:12	23:48

RUSHING: **VMI** - Myers 21-62; Palmer 7-22; Tucker 2-14; Smith 2-9; Forlines 2-4; Coulling 1-3; Francis 1-(-1); Dermott 1-(-2); Martin 1-(-2); Cobb 5-(-4); Reed 1-(-4); Hogan 1-(-15). **AKRON** - Ball 18-110; Edwards 6-28; Woodson 5-13.

PASSING: **VMI** - Cobb 25-32-0-258; Coulling 3-5-0-42. **AKRON** - Woodson 23-32-1-407; Chapman 2-6-0-18

RECEIVING: **VMI** - Sanders 9-67; Myers 8-123; Forlines 3-19; Dermott 2-37; Swingle 2-13; Palmer 2-4; Jacob 1-29; Martin 1-8. **AKRON** - Lane 10-196; Natson 4-90; Wolf 4-82; Young 4-27; Coney 2-18; Ball 1-12.

Keydets Hold on to Down Morehead State, 17-13

On a night when the offense struggled, VMI's football team decided to get a little defensive.

The Keydets, who were forced to wait out inclement weather that delayed the game for over an hour, never trailed but twice had to come up with stops as Morehead State was driving for the go-ahead score in the fourth quarter to preserve a 17-13 victory Saturday night in Morehead, Ky. The 13 points were the fewest allowed by a VMI defensive unit since 2013 as the Keydets picked up their first win of the season.



With VMI nursing that four-point advantage in the final period, the Eagles drove all the way to the Keydet 33-yard line. That's where linebacker Ryan Francis collided with Morehead State running back Trevor Jones, forcing a fumble that was recovered by Allan Cratsenberg.

That was the third fumble of the game forced by the VMI defense, with the Keydets recovering two of them. It was also the fourth turnover of the season for the Keydets, who were a -15 in the turnover battle last year but enjoy a +3 margin over the first two contests this year.

VMI's offense went three plays and out after the fumble recovery, and the defense had to come up big one more time. And it did just that, forcing three straight incompletions and an Eagle punt with 2:33 remaining.

Francis finished the game with eight total tackles and the forced fumble, while Greg Sanders recorded 10 stops for the Keydets.

Needing a first down to seal the win, VMI got one of its biggest offensive plays of the game in the waning moments. Facing third-and-six with 2:21 still to play, quarterback Al Cobb connected with tight end Ryan Swingle for 10 yards and a first down, allowing the Keydets to run out the clock for the victory.

Saturday was a struggle for Cobb, who needed just 178 yards to break VMI's record for career passing. The redshirt junior signal caller connected on just 17 of his 37 attempts for 148 yards, but he did throw a pair of touchdowns to stake the Keydets to a lead they would not relinquish.

The first of those TD tosses came to open the second quarter as Cobb found senior Dane Forlines for a 43-yard score, and with freshman Reed King's point-after kick, VMI had a 7-0 lead. The second touchdown pass came on VMI's next possession, with Cobb hooking up with senior Aaron Sanders, who broke VMI record for receptions last Saturday, for 12 yards and 14-0 VMI advantage.

Sanders added to his record against the Eagles, hauling in nine catches for 62 yards and the touchdown, while Swingle and Forlines finished the game with three receptions apiece. VMI finished the game with 186 rushing yards, with freshman Daz Palmer leading the way with 86 yards on 19 attempts.

Jones got the Eagles on the board with a 16-yard TD run late in the second quarter, but King extended the VMI lead to 17-7 with a 22-yard field goal at the 11:07 mark of the third period, Morehead State made things interesting when Austin Gahafer tossed a 17-yard pass with just over nine minutes to play, but the extra-point snap was botched, setting up VMI's late defensive heroics.

VMI (1-1) 17
Morehead State (0-2) 13

Jayne Stadium • Morehead, Ky.
Sept. 10, 2016 • Attendance: 5,588

VMI	0	14	3	0	-	17
MSU	0	7	0	6	-	13

SECOND QUARTER

VMI - Forlines 43 pass from Cobb (King kick) - 14:48

VMI - Sanders 12 pass from Cobb (King kick) - 11:32

MSU - Jones 16 run (Ward kick)

THIRD QUARTER

VMI - King 22 FG - 11:07

FOURTH QUARTER

MSU - Pritchett 17 pass from Gahafer - 9:35

	VMI	MSU
First Downs	17	21
Rushes-Yards	41-186	29-118
Passing Yards	148	250
Passes (C-A-I)	17-37-0	28-51-0
Total Offense	334	368
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	3-2
Penalties	2-23	10-93
Punts-Avg.	8-37.2	10-37.3
Time of Possession	31:44	28:16

RUSHING: VMI - Palmer 19-86; Tucker 13-52; Lara 2-39; Cobb 4-10; Myers 2-4. MSU - Watkins 20-79; Jones 5-24; Gahafer 3-8; Barnett 1-7.

PASSING: VMI - Cobb 17-37-0-148. MSU - Gahafer 28-51-0-250.

RECEIVING: VMI - Sanders 9-62; Forlines 3-56; Swingle 3-34; Tucker 2-(-4). MSU - Elliott 6-59; Raymond 6-25; Higginbotham 4-56; Pritchett 3-41; Robinson 3-26; Jones 2-(-3); Floyd 1-28; Sames 1-11; Embrey 1-7; Watkins 1-0.

Keydets Win Triple Overtime Thriller, 23-17

Daz Palmer ran for a 12-yard touchdown in the third overtime, and quarterback Al Cobb set VMI records for career passing yards and completions as the Keydets rallied for a 23-17 victory over Bucknell Sept. 24 in Lewisburg, Pa.

With the win, the Keydets won back-to-back games for the first time since 2005 and consecutive road contests for the first time since the 1981 and 1982 seasons to improve to 2-1 this year.

Bucknell dropped to 1-3 with the loss.

Palmer's touchdown run came after VMI's defense, which came up with big play after big play the entire game, stopped Bucknell for the third time in extra sessions. The first stop came with the Bucknell facing fourth-and-two at the VMI 5-yard line, as linebacker Ryan Francis denying the conversion in the first overtime. Bucknell missed a field goal in the second,

VMI had a couple of chances to win the game before Palmer's game-winning run. However, Reed King, who tied the game with a field goal late in regulation, had a field goal attempt blocked in the first overtime. Both teams then missed field goal tries in the second extra period, and finally, a Riuq Trotman interception put VMI in position in the third overtime. Palmer took a third-down handoff from Cobb at the 12, found a seam and raced into the end zone for the game-winning score.

After leading the Keydets in rushing against Morehead State, Palmer was the leading ground-gainer again this Saturday. He finished the game with 80 yards on 17 carries and a pair of scores.

For his part, Cobb completed 34 of 52 passes for 285 yards. With the effort, Cobb moved into first place on VMI's career list for passing yards (6,398) and took over the top spot from Eric Kordenbrock as VMI's leader for career completions (581). Dane Forlines was his top target, hauling in 12 receptions for 157 yards, the fourth-most receptions in a Keydet receiver had ever recorded in a game.

Cobb also threw three interceptions in the game, but he more than made up for those with a fourth-quarter drive that tied the game and forced overtime. During that march, which covered 69 yards in 14 plays, Cobb completed five of his seven passes, including two crucial third-down conversions during the march, and it was his 8-yard run that got the Keydets to the 11-yard line, setting up King's 25-yard field goal that tied the game at 17-17 with 59 seconds left in the fourth quarter.

In addition to his fourth-down tackle in the first overtime, Francis dropped Chad Freshnock for a 3-yard loss on third down in the second OT, setting up a Bucknell field goal attempt from 42 yards away that sailed wide left. In the third overtime, Bucknell was thwarted again with Trotman's pick setting up game-winning touchdown run.

Francis (16) and fellow linebacker Allan Cratsenberg (18) combined for 34 tackles, six of which went for a loss. On the other side, Freshnock had 33 carries for 166 yards for Bucknell.

The win gave VMI two road victories in the same season for the first time since 2003, in addition to being the first back to back road wins since beating Virginia Tech to end the 1981 season and ETSU to open 1982. The Keydets also broke a four-game losing streak in OT that dated back to 2001 and included the only other triple OT game in VMI history, a 2005 loss to Gardner-Webb.



VMI (2-1) 23

Bucknell (1-3) 17

Mathewson Stadium • Lewisburg, Pa.
Sept. 24, 2016 • Attendance: 4,972

VMI	6	0	8	3	6	- 23
BU	0	7	7	3	0	- 17

FIRST QUARTER

VMI - Palmer 9 run - 9:51

SECOND QUARTER

BU - Carter 2 pass from Muh (Chambers kick) - 12:06

THIRD QUARTER

BU - Carter 13 pass from Muh (Chambers kick) - 8:29

VMI - Cobb 8 run (Cobb pass to Swingle) - 5:26

FOURTH QUARTER

BU - Chambers 22 FG - 8:37

VMI - King 25 FG - 0:59

THIRD OVERTIME

VMI - Palmer 12 run

	VMI	BU
First Downs	27	21
Rushes-Yards	39-158	52-177
Passing Yards	285	226
Passes (C-A-I)	34-52-3	20-30-2
Total Offense	443	403
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	0-0
Penalties	4-40	3-12
Punts-Avg.	3-33.3	4-34.8
Time of Possession	25:32	34:28

RUSHING: **VMI** - Palmer 17-80; Keys 13-36; Cobb 6-24; Lara 2-18; Martin 1-0. **BU** - Freshnock 33-161; DeFloria 11-39; Muh 8-(-23).

PASSING: **VMI** - Cobb 34-52-3-285. **BU** - Muh 20-30-2-226.

RECEIVING: **VMI** - Forlines 12-157; Sanders 9-44; Martin 5-29; Swingle 3-36; Keys 2-10; Lara 1-4; Palmer 1-4; Reed 1-1. **BU** - Carter 8-107; Butler 4-47; Horan 3-30; DeFloria 3-27; Podbielski 1-14; Freshnock 1-1.

Mercer Edges Keydets in Overtime, 33-30

An 18-yard touchdown pass by John Russ capped a wild contest as the Mercer Bears edged the VMI Keydets, 33-30, in overtime Oct. 1 at VMI's Foster Stadium. The game served as VMI's home and conference opener.

After a thrilling final minute of regulation sent the game to overtime, Dillon Christopher gave the Keydets (2-2, 0-1 SoCon) a 30-27 lead with a 25-yard field goal on the first possession of overtime. Mercer took over at the 25 and ran Alex Lakes twice, before Russ found Avery Ward on an 18-yard crossing pattern over the middle for the game-winner.



On the ground, Alex Keys ran for three touchdowns, becoming the first Keydet to do so since 2014, but Mercer limited VMI to just 29 yards on 39 carries. The Bears, in contract, ran the ball 47 times and gained 195 yards.

The visitors' defensive line also made its presence known with seven sacks, the last of which helped force Christopher's field goal in the extra period.

Mercer jumped out to the 21-7 halftime lead, helped by a 6 of 9 effort on third-down conversions. VMI answered with an 11-play, 88-yard drive late in the third quarter and Keys plunged in from a yard out, making it 21-14, Bears.

Most of the third quarter had been slow developing, but that was very much not the case in the fourth. VMI tried a fake punt early in the period, but saw the ball intercepted. Mercer then had VMI on the ropes midway through the period, as it drove the ball inside the Keydet five, but VMI's defense stiffened and forced a 20-yard field goal by Cole Fisher that made it a 10-point game.

VMI answered quickly, helped by a trick play. On the second play of the ensuing Keydet drive, Al Cobb pitched the ball back to Ryan Swingle, who threw a 50-yard strike to Rohan Martin to move the Keydets in range. Four plays later, Keys plunged in for his third score of the day, but the extra point was blocked and it was a four-point game with just over five minutes to play.

After a punt, the Keydets got the ball back with 3:13 to go and drove to the Mercer 29, where it seemed as if the missed PAT may loom large. After a penalty and sack put VMI in a fourth down and 14, Cobb found Swingle for a 17-yard connection and a first down. Three plays later, the VMI QB was able to connect with Dane Forlines, again on fourth down.

That gave the Keydets a first and goal at the 10 and after an incompleteness, Cobb found Swingle on a fade in the back left corner of the endzone for a touchdown and a 27-24 VMI lead. It was the first Keydet lead of the day, and it was shortlived.

Mercer got the ball on its 32 with 19 seconds to go, and Russ found Kelby Brock for an 18-yard completion. As Brock was being tackled, he completed a backward lateral to Jordan Marshall, who scooted another 10 yards and went out of bounds. VMI was whistled for a personal foul at that point, marking the ball off to its 25, and Fisher booted through a 42-yard field goal as time expired to tie the game at 27 and set up the overtime dramatics.

Cobb finished the game 31 of 43 for 309 yards and one touchdown - his 11th career 300-yard game - while Russ was 23 of 26 for 249 yards and two scores. Cobb's one touchdown allowed him to surpass Joey Gibson for the most thrown in VMI history (39).

Sanders was VMI's leading receiver with 11 catches for 136 yards, one year after notching a school record 16 catches against Mercer; and Ward surpassed the 100-yard receiving mark for the visitors.

Mercer (2-2, 1-1) 33
VMI (2-2, 0-1) 30

Foster Stadium • Lexington, Va.
Oct. 1, 2016 • Attendance: 5266

MER	14	7	0	6	6	- 33
VMI	0	7	7	13	3	- 30

FIRST QUARTER

MER - Lakes 6 run (Fisher kick) - 6:14

MER - Irvin 6 pass from Russ (Fisher kick) - 3:22

SECOND QUARTER

VMI - Keys 1 run (King kick) - 14:10

MER - Usher 7 run (Fisher kick) - 10:35

THIRD QUARTER

VMI - Keys 3 run (King kick) - 0:23

FOURTH QUARTER

MER - Fisher 20 FG - 6:48

VMI - Keys 1 run - 5:06

VMI - Swingle 10 pass from Cobb (Christopher kick) - 0:19

MER - Fisher 42 FG - 0:00

OVERTIME

VMI - Christopher 25 FG

MER - Ward 18 pass from Russ

	MER	VMI
First Downs	24	21
Rushes-Yards	45-185	39-29
Passing Yards	259	359
Passes (C-A-I)	25-38-0	32-45-1
Total Offense	444	388
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	0-0
Penalties	8-93	8-70
Punts-Avg.	6-37.2	7-32.7
Time of Possession	30:22	29:38

RUSHING: MER - Lakes 21-91; Usher 20-90; Russ 4-4. **VMI** - Keys 15-29; Palmer 11-18; Lara 2-8; Cobb 11-(-26).

PASSING: MER - Russ 25-38-0-259. **VMI** - Cobb 31-43-0-309; Francis 0-1-1-0; Swingle 1-1-0-50.

RECEIVING: MER - Ward 9-102; Brock 5-49; Irvin 4-28; Curtis 3-52; Usher 1-10; Jones 1-6; Brown 1-1; Ellington 1-1; Marshall 0-10. **VMI** - Sanders 11-136; Swingle 6-64; Palmer 5-25; Jacob 4-45; Forlines 4-34; Martin 1-50; Keys 1-5.

Keydets Dominate ETSU, 37-7

Al Cobb threw for three touchdowns and the VMI running game piled up 233 yards on the ground, propelling the Keydets past the ETSU Bucs, 37-7, in SoCon football action Saturday, Oct. 8 at Lexington's Foster Stadium.

Alex Keys scored with 5:20 left in the first quarter, his fourth rushing touchdown in the past two games, and the Keydets (3-2, 1-1 SoCon) were on cruise control from there. ETSU (2-3, 1-3) managed just 123 yards of total offense in the first half as VMI pulled out to a 27-0 lead at the break, and the visitors did not seriously threaten until averting the shutout in the final minute.

VMI jumped ahead on Keys' rushing touchdown early, and then things opened up from there. A 54-yard scoring pass from Cobb to Javeon Lara marked the first career touchdown reception for the freshman, and gave VMI a 14-0 lead after one quarter.

That margin grew to 21-0 with 4:08 left in the second quarter, as Cobb found Aaron Sanders with a 45-yard strike down the right sideline. Chad Jacob tacked on a nine-yard grab in the final minute of the half to account for the halftime score, 27-0.

ETSU got no further than the VMI 46 at any point in the first 30 minutes of play, and in fact, advanced no further until the fourth quarter. By then, VMI added on three more points. A 51-yard field goal by Dillon Christopher with 9:29 on the clock pushed the margin to 30, and was tied for the eighth-longest field goal in school history. It was also Christopher's fourth field goal of over 50 yards.

The home team capped its scoring with 4:31 left, when true freshman Tyain Smith darted 73 yards for a touchdown to make it a 37-0 contest. The Bucs were able to score in the last minute to avert the shutout and account for the final margin, 37-7.

Cobb finished 14 of 20 with 212 yards and three touchdowns in just three quarters, while starting ETSU QB Austin Herink managed just a 11 for 23 effort with 109 yards and one interception.

Defensively, VMI piled up 11 tackles for loss, led by 4.5 from Ryan Francis. Riuq Trotman had the Keydet interception, his third of the year to equal the most by a Keydet since 2003.

VMI's 233 yards rushing marked a over-200 yard improvement over last week, and was nearly 50 yards better than the team's previous season high. The effort was helped by Smith's 73-yard TD scamper, the longest run by a Keydet since 2007.



ETSU (2-3, 1-3) 7
VMI (3-2, 1-1) 37

Foster Stadium • Lexington, Va.
Oct. 8, 2016 • Attendance: 5638

ETSU	0	0	0	7	-	7
VMI	14	13	3	7	-	37

FIRST QUARTER

VMI - Keys 1 run (Christopher kick) - 5:20

VMI - Lara 54 pass from Cobb (Christopher kick) - 0:14

SECOND QUARTER

VMI - Sanders 45 pass fro Cobb (Christopher kick) - 4:08

VMI - Jacob 9 pass from Cobb - 0:24

THIRD QUARTER

VMI - Christopher 51 FG - 9:29

FOURTH QUARTER

VMI - Smith 73 run (King kick) - 4:31

ETSU - Styles 3 pass from Sexton - (Jerman kick) - 0:36

	ETSU	VMI
First Downs	13	21
Rushes-Yards	38-103	41-233
Passing Yards	159	225
Passes (C-A-I)	14-32-1	15-23-1
Total Offense	262	458
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	0-0
Penalties	10-89	4-43
Punts-Avg.	9-37.4	4-39.5
Time of Possession	33:13	26:47

RUSHING: ETSU - Monroe 14-59; Lee 5-27; Sexton 2-20; Thompson 3-9; Lowe 1-4; Stinson 9-(-8); Herink 4-(-8). **VMI** - Smith 7-97; Keys 17-80; Palmer 9-27; Cobb 4-24; Lara 3-7.

PASSING: ETSU - Herink 11-23-1-109; Sexton 3-9-0-50. **VMI** - Cobb 14-20-0-212; Coulling 1-3-1-13.

RECEIVING: ETSU - Lowe 4-54; Powell 3-20; Styles 2-41; Black 1-23; Smith 1-12; Antonelli 1-9; Stinson 1-3; Lee 1-(-3). **VMI** - Sanders 6-77; Forlines 4-56; Lara 1-54; Gavin 1-13; Keys 1-9; Jacob 1-9; Swingle 1-7.

Samford's Scoring Spurts Cost Keydets in 55-21 Loss

24th-ranked Samford scored early and often to deny VMI its fourth victory of the season, knocking off the Keydets, 55-21, Saturday afternoon, Oct. 15 in Birmingham, Ala.

The Bulldogs scored 28 first-quarter points to take control of the game early, and Samford snuffed out a VMI comeback attempt with 17 tallies in the fourth period to improve to 5-1 on the season.

Samford raced out to a 14-0 lead less than four minutes into the game, with quarterback Devlin Hodges tossing a 9-yard TD pass and Deion Pierre returning an interception 21 yards for a score. VMI answered when Alex Keys capped a 74-yard drive with a 7-yard touchdown run to cut the deficit to 14-7, but the Bulldogs scored 21 unanswered points and held a 38-14 halftime advantage.

The Keydet defense held the Bulldogs scoreless in the third quarter, and the offense tried to mount a comeback, with Pete Reed running into the end zone from 19 yards out midway through the quarter to pull VMI (3-3 overall, 1-2 Southern Conference) closer at 38-21.

Samford, however, scored 17 points in the fourth quarter to pull away.

For the game, the Bulldogs piled up 557 yards of total offense. Hodges, leading Samford's fast-paced offense, completed 35 of 50 passes for 435 yards and five touchdowns. Backup Liam Welch also threw a touchdown pass, and five different receivers had scoring catches for Samford. Karel Hamilton was Samford's top receiver, with 12 catches for 163 yards and score.

While the VMI defense, led by linebacker Ryan Francis's eight tackles, had a hard time slowing down Samford, the VMI offense equaled a season-high by committing three turnovers. Quarterback Al Cobb, who completed 23 of 31 passes for 247 yards, tossed a pair of interceptions, including the pick returned for a touchdown in the first quarter.

Aaron Sanders ran his streak of consecutive games with a catch to 32 with his four receptions; Dane Forlines led all VMI receivers with nine grabs for 77 yards. Keys carried the ball 16 times for 32 yards and a pair of touchdowns, but the Keydets were held to just 80 yards on the ground in the contest.



#24 Samford (5-1, 3-1) 55
VMI (3-3, 1-2) 21

Seibert Stadium • Birmingham, Ala.
Oct. 15, 2016 • Attendance: 4085

VMI	7	7	7	0	-	21
SAM	28	10	0	17	-	55

FIRST QUARTER

SAM - McKnight 9 pass from Hodges (Everett kick) - 13:03
SAM - Pierre 21 INT return (Everett kick) - 11:25
VMI - Keys 7 run (King kick) - 7:25
SAM - McKnight 3 pass from Hodges (Everett kick) - 5:14
SAM - Obajimi 7 pass from Hodges (Everett kick) - 2:38

SECOND QUARTER

SAM - Hamilton 16 pass from Hodges (Everett kick) - 10:21
VMI - Keys 1 run (King kick) - 1:53
SAM - Everett 31 FG - 0:27

THIRD QUARTER

VMI - Reed 19 run (King kick) - 7:25

FOURTH QUARTER

SAM - Everett 30 FG - 13:26
SAM - Schmitt 5 pass from Hodges (Everett kick) - 10:22
SAM - Marshall 25 pass from Welch (Everett kick) - 4:59

	VMI	SAM
First Downs	15	26
Rushes-Yards	37-80	23-95
Passing Yards	251	462
Passes (C-A-I)	24-33-2	37-53-1
Total Offense	331	557
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	1-0
Penalties	5-34	7-92
Punts-Avg.	7-36.9	5-46.2
Time of Possession	34:00	26:00

RUSHING: VMI - Keys 16-32; Reed 1-19; Cobb 4-12; Palmer 5-8; Tucker 7-8; Smith 2-2; Forlines 2-(-1). SAM - Williams 8-33; Curry 4-21; Couto 4-15; Larry 3-13; McKnight 1-12; Hodges 2-1; Marshall 1-0.

PASSING: VMI - Cobb 23-31-2-247; Coulling 1-2-0-4; Forlines 0-0-0-0. SAM - Hodges 35-50-1-435; Welch 2-3-0-27.

RECEIVING: VMI - Forlines 9-77; Sanders 4-47; Swingle 2-27; Palmer 2-18; Tucker 2-4; Reed 1-50; Lara 1-10; Keys 1-9; Martin 1-5; Smith 1-4. SAM - Hamilton 12-163; Obajimi 8-129; McKnight 6-68; Harris 3-29; Schmitt 3-22; Marshall 2-24; Curry 2-24; Larry 1-3.

Keydets Come Up Short at #8 Chattanooga, 30-13

VMI's valiant comeback attempt came up short, and the Keydets fell to a ranked Southern Conference football foe for the second straight week, dropping a 30-13 decision to #8 Chattanooga in Chattanooga, Tenn.



After the VMI (3-4, 1-3) offense sputtered in the first half and the Keydets spotted the Mocs a 17-0 lead, VMI tried to get back in the game, twice cutting the Chattanooga (7-1, 5-1) lead to 10 points.

The Keydets needed just one play and only 11 seconds to score midway through the third quarter as quarterback Al Cobb connected with Javeon Lara for a 79-yard touchdown pass. And when Reed King, who missed a field goal earlier in the quarter, booted the extra point, VMI cut the deficit to 17-7 with 9:34 remaining in the period.

Chattanooga answered, driving 65 yards in seven plays to extend the lead again, with Richardre Bagley taking an option pitch and racing 27 yards for the score. VMI blocked the extra-point try, but the Chattanooga lead was still 23-7.

VMI wasn't done, however. The Keydets marched 82 yards to reach the end zone again, getting a little help from a big Chattanooga penalty.

On first-and-goal from the Chattanooga 1-yard line, Cobb fumbled the ball into the end zone on a quarterback sneak, with the Mocs apparently recovering for a touchback. But Chattanooga was whistled for offsidess on the play, giving VMI one more chance. And Cobb took advantage of it, racing to the corner of the end zone for the rushing touchdown, and though the two-point conversion failed, the Keydets had trimmed the margin to 10 points again, 23-13, with 2:29 still to play in the third quarter.

The Keydets could get no closer, however. Chattanooga twice stopped VMI on fourth-down tries late in the game, and the Mocs added an insurance score with a 45-yard run from Bagley to provide the final margin.

Third and fourth down conversions proved elusive for VMI all day. The Keydets were a mere 2-for-14 on third down in the contest and managed just one fourth down conversion in four attempts.

In fact, it was hard to get anything going for the VMI offense as the Chattanooga defense, ranked nationally in most defensive categories, bottled up the Keydet attack in the opening half. Though VMI finished the game with 249 yards in the game, the Keydets managed just 39 total yards in the first half and finished the contest with only 11 yards rushing. VMI did wind up with 13 first downs and nearly 200 yards passing in the second half however, en route to the comeback attempt.

Cobb completed 18 of his 35 passing attempts for 238 yards and a touchdown, but he was pressured all day and was sacked six times.

Aaron Sanders extended his streak to 33 straight games with a catch after hauling in seven passes for 61 yards. Dane Forlines caught five passes for 47 yards.

Defensively, VMI was led by linebackers Allan Cratsenberg and Ryan Francis, who totaled 14 and 10 tackles, respectively.

Chattanooga piled up 519 total yards in the game. Bagley carried the ball 23 times for 189 yards, while quarterback Alejandro Bennifield was 21 of 33 passing for 224 yards and a touchdown.

VMI (3-4, 1-3) 13
#8 UTC (7-1, 5-1) 30

Finley Stadium • Chattanooga, Tenn.
Oct. 22, 2016 • Attendance: 10,505

VMI	0	0	13	0	-	13
UTC	7	10	6	7	-	30

FIRST QUARTER

UTC - Morton 21 pass from Bennifield (Ribeiro kick) - 4:52

SECOND QUARTER

UTC - Bennifield 14 run (Ribeiro kick) - 14:20
UTC - Ribeiro 30 FG - 9:19

THIRD QUARTER

VMI - Lara 79 pass from Cobb (King kick) - 9:34
UTC - Bagley 27 run - 6:19
VMI - Cobb 1 run - 2:29

FOURTH QUARTER

UTC - Bagley 45 run (Ribeiro kick) - 8:11

	VMI	UTC
First Downs	14	24
Rushes-Yards	23-11	44-297
Passing Yards	238	222
Passes (C-A-I)	18-35-0	22-34-0
Total Offense	249	519
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	0-0
Penalties	1-5	12-84
Punts-Avg.	7-42.9	6-36.2
Time of Possession	22:53	37:07

RUSHING: VMI - Palmer 5-12; Lara 1-11; Tucker 3-2; Keys 3-2; Cobb 11-(-16). **UTC** - Bagley 23-189; Roberson 4-43; Bennifield 8-36; Trotter 8-31.

PASSING: VMI - Cobb 18-35-0-238. **UTC** - Bennifield 21-33-0-224; Roberson 1-1-0-(-2).

RECEIVING: VMI - Sanders 7-61; Forlines 5-47; Swingle 3-41; Lara 1-79; Palmer 1-8; Keys 1-2. **UTC** - Stovall 6-61; Borishade 4-33; McQuarters 3-22; Board 2-35; Stewart 2-30; Morton 2-26; Bagley 2-4; Trotter 1-11.

Keydets Drop 24-10 Contest to Furman

The Furman Paladins scored 24 unanswered points in the middle portions of the game, en route to a 24-10 victory over the VMI Keydets in SoCon football action Saturday, Oct. 29 at Foster Stadium in Lexington, Va.

VMI (3-5, 1-4 SoCon) opened the scoring with a Reed King field goal in the first quarter, but would not score again until the opening moments in the fourth period. Furman (2-6, 2-3), meanwhile, saw quarterback Reese Hannon account for 291 yards through the air and another 84 on the ground (375 total) en route to its second consecutive win.

One of the plays that turned the momentum for the Paladins came late in the second quarter, when after a rough start, Keydet quarterback Al Cobb had completed 12 of his last 14 passes.

On a first and 10, however, Cobb was sacked from the back side by lineman T.J. Warren. Cobb was driven hard into the ground on the play and left the game with an apparent shoulder injury. He would not return, and Furman intercepted backup Austin Coulling twice the rest of the way.

Offensively, Furman finished the game with 215 yards rushing and had the ball for over 38 minutes. VMI was led on the offensive side of the ball by Ryan Swingle, who had a career-high 65 yards receiving and the lone Keydet touchdown of the day.

VMI struck first on the warm fall day, as the Keydets drove 41 yards on nine plays on their first drive. King booted through a 28-yard kick to give the home team the lead, 3-0, but that lead lasted less than two minutes.

On Furman's next drive, an 83-yard bomb from Hannon to Thomas Gordon gave the Paladins the lead for good, and the visitors added on in the second period. A 92-yard drive, highlighted by a 37-yard catch by Logan McCarter, ended with an 11-yard run by Antonio Wilcox that made it 14-3.

That was the score when Cobb was injured, and the Paladins added a field goal in the final seconds of the half to take a 17-3 lead to the locker room.

Furman wrapped up its scoring with a Hannon touchdown pass to Wilcox at the 4:11 mark of the third quarter. Coulling was able to engineer a fourth-quarter touchdown drive, leading his team 77 yards in just 2:40 and capping it with a touchdown pass to Swingle to cut the lead to 14, but Furman stopped the Keydets on their next possession and then ran out the clock to preserve its win.

Defensively, both Allan Cratsenberg and Ryan Francis had 10 tackles for the Keydets, while Carl Rider led Furman with nine stops.



Furman (2-6, 2-3) 24
VMI (3-5, 1-4) 10

Foster Stadium • Lexington, Va.
 Oct. 29, 2016 • Attendance: 5,610

FUR	7	10	7	0	-	24
VMI	3	0	0	7	-	10

FIRST QUARTER

VMI - King 28 FG - 10:15
 FUR - Gordon 83 pass from Hannon
 (Hollingsworth kick) - 8:19

SECOND QUARTER

FUR - Wilcox 11 run (Hollingsworth kick) - 9:11
 FUR - Hollingsworth 26 FG - 0:15

THIRD QUARTER

FUR - Wilcox 8 pass from Hannon
 (Hollingsworth kick) - 4:11

FOURTH QUARTER

VMI - Swingle 2 pass from Coulling (King kick) - 11:39

	FUR	VMI
First Downs	21	14
Rushes-Yards	47-215	23-81
Passing Yards	291	199
Passes (C-A-I)	18-27-0	22-42-2
Total Offense	506	280
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	0-0
Penalties	6-40	2-20
Punts-Avg.	6-38.3	7-43.1
Time of Possession	38:30	21:30

RUSHING: FUR - Hannon 13-84; Wilcox 13-68; Hayes III 10-31; Dirks 6-20; Suttles 1-7; Blazejowski 2-5. VMI - Palmer 10-68; Tucker 8-16; Coulling 2-10; Keys 1-1; Lara 1-(-5); Cobb 1-(-9).

PASSING: FUR - Hannon 18-27-0-291.
 VMI - Cobb 16-26-0-139; Coulling 6-16-2-60.

RECEIVING: FUR - Gordon 4-142; Hayes III 4-8; McCarter 3-54; Fletcher 3-21; Suttles 2-23; Schumpert 1-35; Wilcox 1-8. VMI - Swingle 7-65; Sanders 4-52; Tucker 3-(-3); Forlines 2-33; Reed 2-13; Martin 1-19; Lara 1-15; Keys 1-5; Palmer 1-0.

Keydets Lose Heartbreaker at WCU, 32-29

Redshirt freshman quarterback Austin Coulling got his first career start Saturday afternoon against the Western Carolina Catamounts, and he nearly earned his first career victory.

But WCU, after blocking a VMI field goal, drove 80 yards in the fourth quarter, scoring the go-ahead touchdown with 54 seconds left to hand the Keydets a heartbreaking 32-29 setback in Cullowhee, N.C.

Coulling, starting in place of the record-setting quarterback Al Cobb, who was injured in last week's contest against Furman, acquitted himself well, completing 18 of 25 passes for 261 yards and a touchdown. And he led the Keydets, who fell to 3-6 overall, 1-5 against Southern Conference foes, on a short drive to set up a field goal attempt that would have given VMI a 32-24 lead.

But Dillon Christopher's 37-yard try was blocked, the second blocked field goal of the game recorded by the WCU special teams, which also blocked a pair of PAT attempts. After the block, the Catamounts needed just five yards to drive 80 yards for the go-ahead score, with quarterback Tyrie Adams hooking up with Terryon Robinson for a 53-yard touchdown. Adams then passed to Spearman Robinson for the two-point conversion to give Western Carolina the three-point advantage.

The Keydets still had a chance to respond, and after two Western Carolina penalties, VMI moved all the way to the Catamount 35-yard line. But Coulling was sacked for a 6-yard loss, and he tossed his third interception of the day to seal the victory for the Catamounts.

With the win, Western Carolina improved to 2-7 overall, snapping a six-game losing streak and picking up their first SoCon win of the season. VMI's skid grew to four in row.

The Keydets fell behind 14-3 early in the contest before beginning a rally late in the first half. Tyain Smith rushed for an 8-yard touchdown with just over five minutes to play before intermission, and when Coulling connected with Smith for a 6-yard touchdown pass early in the third quarter, VMI had trimmed its deficit to 21-15.

Western Carolina responded with a field goal, but the Keydets posted the next two scores to take the lead. Smith bulled his way into the end zone from a yard away, with Ryan Swingle tacking on the two-point conversion, and Daz Palmer added a 2-yard TD run with 5:05 to play to give VMI a 29-24 advantage.

After struggling the last few weeks, VMI's rushing attack was off and running Saturday. The Keydets pounded out 192 yards on the ground, with Palmer carrying the ball 19 times for 136 yards. Smith toted the ball 18 times for 79 yards and the two touchdowns. Coupled with Coulling's passing effort, the Keydets piled up 453 yards of total offense.

After Palmer's touchdown, the VMI defense, which was led by 13 tackles each from Greg Sanders and Allan Cratsenberg on the day, stymied Western Carolina on a fourth-and-one attempt late in the final quarter. That gave the Keydets the ball at the WCU 30 to set up the late-game dramatics.



VMI (3-6, 1-5) 29
Western Caro. (2-7, 1-6) 32

E.J. Whitmire Stadium • Cullowhee, N.C.
Nov. 5, 2016 • Attendance: 8,225

VMI	0	9	6	14	-	29
WCU	7	14	3	8	-	32

FIRST QUARTER

WCU - Crossen 19 fumble recovery (Howard kick) - 14:52

SECOND QUARTER

VMI - King 41 FG - 12:44
 WCU - Young 1 run (Howard kick) - 9:34
 VMI - Smith 8 run - 5:39
 WCU - Holloway 1 run (Howard kick) - 0:10

THIRD QUARTER

VMI - Smith 6 pass from Coulling - 10:54
 WCU - Howard 50 FG - 7:12

FOURTH QUARTER

VMI - Smith 1 run (Swingle pass from Coulling) - 13:39
 VMI - Palmer 2 run - 5:05
 WCU - Robinson 53 pass from Adams (Adams pass from Robinson) - 0:54

	VMI	WCU
First Downs	22	18
Rushes-Yards	45-192	41-146
Passing Yards	261	207
Passes (C-A-I)	18-26-3	21-31-1
Total Offense	453	353
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	1-1
Penalties	4-30	6-67
Punts-Avg.	3-43.3	6-38.3
Time of Possession	31:15	28:45

RUSHING: **VMI** - Palmer 19-136; Smith 18-79; Reed 1-3; Forlines 1-0; Lara 1-(-10); Coulling 5-(-16). **WCU** - Newsome 19-111; Young 6-14; Adams 18-13; Holloway 5-9.

PASSING: **VMI** - Coulling 18-25-3-261; Forlines 0-1-0-0. **WCU** - Adams 21-31-1-207.

RECEIVING: **VMI** - Forlines 5-45; Lara 4-100; Sanders 3-57; Swingle 3-42; Smith 2-9; Martin 1-8. **WCU** - T. Robinson 9-92; S. Robinson 5-57; Newsome 3-22; Goodman 2-8; Payne 1-18; Helms 1-10.

#5 The Citadel Holds Off VMI, 30-20

The VMI Keydets closed the gap to 23-20 late in the third quarter, but a 17-yard touchdown run by The Citadel's Jonathan Dorogy capped the scoring early in the fourth as The Citadel held on for a 30-20 win in The Military Classic of the South Saturday in Lexington, Va. With the victory, the Bulldogs retained possession of the Silver Shako for the 10th consecutive time.



The Citadel (10-0, 8-0 SoCon) had raced out to a 23-7 lead, but VMI (3-7, 1-6 SoCon) stormed back behind reserve quarterback Jake Paladino, who had begun the season as the fourth-string QB.

Paladino - who entered for Austin Coulling late in the second quarter - completed his first six pass attempts, including a 27-yard fade to Aaron Sanders with 3:40 left in the third to cut the margin to 23-14. A Tyain Smith TD run just over two minutes later brought the 8,251 fans to their feet as the deficit was cut to three.

The Bulldogs however, one of just two undefeated teams left in FCS, stormed 84 yards in eight plays for the game's final score. Dorogy ran it in from 17 yards out on 4th and 3 to cap the scoring. The Keydets could not move the ball into Citadel territory for the remainder of the game.

Paladino finished the game 9 of 13 for 100 yards and a touchdown, while Coulling went 5 of 7 for 33 yards before leaving due to an undisclosed medical situation.

The other story of the day for VMI was linebacker Allan Cratsenberg, who finished with 20 tackles. That was just the eighth 20-tackle game in school history and the first since Matt Kluk in 1999.

VMI limited the nation's top rushing offense to just 90 yards on the ground in the first half, and got on the board early in the second quarter. Ryan Swingle threw a 30-yard touchdown pass to Coulling off a lateral, a play that made it a 10-7 contest. Dominique Allen had a seven-yard touchdown run on The Citadel's next drive, however, and the visitors went into the locker room up 17-7.

The Bulldogs then added six points midway through the third to take their largest lead of the day at 23-7, and set the stage for VMI's attempted rally.

After Smith cut the margin to three, Dorogy had 51 yards rushing, including the 17-yard touchdown run, to put the Bulldogs up 30-20. After a Keydet punt, the Bulldogs used 6:40 of game clock time up on their next drive and VMI managed just four plays the rest of the way.

Allen led the way for The Citadel with 133 yards passing and 113 yards rushing, as the Bulldogs posted 233 yards on the ground despite their first half difficulties.

The Citadel (10-0, 8-0) 30
VMI (3-7, 1-6) 20

Foster Stadium • Lexington, Va.
 Nov. 12, 2016 • Attendance: 8251

CIT	10	7	6	7	-	30
VMI	0	7	13	0	-	20

FIRST QUARTER

CIT - Clark 21 FG - 6:21

CIT - King 54 fumble recovery (Clark kick) - 1:36

SECOND QUARTER

VMI - Coulling 30 pass from Swingle (Smith kick) - 14:26

CIT - Allen 7 run (Clark kick) - 10:49

THIRD QUARTER

CIT - Renew 8 pass from Allen - 8:51

VMI - Sanders 27 pass from Paladino (Smith kick) - 3:40

VMI - Smith 5 run - 1:18

FOURTH QUARTER

CIT - Dorogy 17 run (Clark kick) - 13:03

	CIT	VMI
First Downs	19	16
Rushes-Yards	46-233	38-82
Passing Yards	133	163
Passes (C-A-I)	6-14-0	15-21-0
Total Offense	366	245
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	1-1
Penalties	8-89	4-42
Punts-Avg.	3-42.0	4-40.8
Time of Possession	27:41	32:19

RUSHING: CIT - Allen 20-113; Dorogy 5-51; Renew 14-42; Drakeford 5-23; Brown 1-6. VMI - Smith 11-55; Palmer 15-24; Forlines 5-14; Coulling 6-(-3); Paladino 1-(-8).

PASSING: CIT - Allen 6-14-0-133. VMI - Paladino 9-13-0-100; Coulling 5-7-0-33; Swingle 1-1-0-30.

RECEIVING: CIT - Schoultz 3-39; Brown 2-86; Renew 1-8. VMI - Sanders 7-57; Palmer 3-41; Forlines 2-17; Coulling 1-30; Swingle 1-14; Jacob 1-4.

Keydets Fall at #19 Wofford, 17-0

The VMI Keydets held the Wofford Terriers, ranked 19th in the latest national polls, without a touchdown for more than three and a half quarters, but Wofford scored a pair late to pull away and eke out a 17-0 victory in Spartanburg, S.C.

With the loss, the Keydets wrapped up the regular season 3-8 for the year, 1-7 against Southern Conference foes. Wofford, fresh off a win over seventh-ranked Chattanooga the previous week, improved to 8-3, 6-2.

Though Wofford's high-powered option offense piled up 325 yards on the ground, VMI kept the Terriers out of the end zone for most of the contest, and after getting a 40-yard field goal from David Martin midway through the first period, Wofford held on to that slim 3-0 margin for much of the game.

But with 5:53 remaining in the fourth, Lorenzo Long scored on a 6-yard run, and the Terriers began to pull away.

Long finished the game with 111 yards on 18 carries as 13 different players had a rushing attempt for Wofford.

For most of the game, however, VMI's defense was up to the task. After recording 20 tackles in last week's game against The Citadel, junior linebacker Allan Cratsenberg paced the VMI stop unit again, getting in on 12 total tackles. Senior Alijah Robinson was credited with 11 stops, including 10 solo tackles.

Despite moving the ball, VMI's offense couldn't capitalize on scoring opportunities. The Keydets mustered only 62 yards on the ground, led by freshman Tyain Smith's 49 yards on 17 tries. Aaron Sanders caught a pass for the 37th straight game, hauling in seven receptions for 87 yards. Quarterback Al Cobb, returning to action after suffering an injury in the game against Furman, completed 18 of 31 passes for 184 yards and a pair of interceptions.

Midway the third quarter, VMI linebacker Brian Lipscomb recovered a Wofford fumble at the Keydet 39 at the 11:39 mark and the Keydet offense moved into the Wofford red zone following consecutive pass completions to Sanders (21 yards) and Forlines at the Wofford 15. As Forlines was turning to gain more yardage, Terrier defensive back Jaleel Green wrestled the ball away and was credited with an interception return to the Wofford 28, halting a potential Keydet scoring drive.

Wofford advanced the ball on five consecutive rushes by fullbacks Long and Andre Stoddard to the VMI 7 before the Keydet defense stepped up and junior safety Greg Sanders intercepted a Goodson pass in the end zone squelching a golden Terrier scoring opportunity.

VMI's ensuing possession was an 18-play, 71-yard drive that chewed up 8:35 of the the third and fourth quarter clock but a missed 26-yard field goal attempt by Tommy Smith that would have tied the game at the 12:08 mark of the fourth quarter hit the left upright and bounced away.

The Terriers took control and drove 80 yards on 11 plays and broke the tight contest open on the six-yard TD burst up the middle by Long to put the hosts ahead 10-0 with 5:53 left in the fourth quarter.

On VMI's next drive, Cobb took a low snap under pressure and tried to throw the ball out of bounds but his hurried toss was underthrown and intercepted by outside linebacker Terrance Morris who returned the pick to the Keydet 13. Three plays later, Brandon Goodson passed six yards to Nick Colvin, who was blasted by Damian Jones and fumbled the football. But Wofford's Cole Cleary pounced on the loose ball in the end zone to provide the final margin.

VMI was denied its first win in Spartanburg and fell to the Terriers for the fifth straight time in the series. It was the first time VMI was shutout since 2013 against Virginia.



VMI (3-8, 1-7) 0
#19 Wofford (8-3, 6-2) 17

Gibbs Stadium • Spartanburg, S.C.
Nov. 19, 2016 • Attendance: 8,102

VMI	0	0	0	0	-	0
WOFFORD	3	0	0	14	-	17

FIRST QUARTER

WOF - Marvin 30 FG - 7:34

FOURTH QUARTER

WOF - Long 6 run (Marvin kick) - 5:53

WOF - Clark 1 pass from Goodson (Marvin kick) - 3:35

	VMI	WOF
First Downs	15	18
Rushes-Yards	30-62	49-325
Passing Yards	184	46
Passes (C-A-I)	18-32-2	3-9-1
Total Offense	246	371
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	2-1
Penalties	3-20	8-46
Punts-Avg.	4-39.0	2-38.0
Time of Possession	30:40	29:20

RUSHING: VMI - Smith 17-47; Martin 1-10; Palmer 8-10; Cobb 2-(-2); Forlines 2-(-3). **WOF** - Long 18-111; Morgan 3-58; Goodson 9-54; Gay 4-31; Newman 1-31; McAfee 3-18; Stoddard 3-10; Martin 2-8; Pace 1-6; Childress 1-5; Nelson 2-4; Colvin 1-2; Taylor 1-(-13).

PASSING: VMI - Cobb 18-31-2-184; Jacob 0-1-0-0. **WOF** - Goodson 3-9-1-46.

RECEIVING: VMI - Sanders 7-87; Forlines 6-63; Martin 2-5; Gavin 1-18; Lara 1-6; Swingle 1-5. **WOF** - Hill 2-39; Colvin 1-6; Cleary 1-1.

VMI Football
VMI Overall Team Statistics (End of Season)
All games

Team Statistics	VMI	OPP
SCORING	224	305
Points Per Game	20.4	27.7
Points Off Turnovers	33	45
FIRST DOWNS	202	229
Rushing	59	107
Passing	116	111
Penalty	27	11
RUSHING YARDAGE	1200	2045
Yards gained rushing	1502	2246
Yards lost rushing	302	201
Rushing Attempts	401	443
Average Per Rush	3.0	4.6
Average Per Game	109.1	185.9
TDs Rushing	17	13
PASSING YARDAGE	2613	2680
Comp-Att-Int	241-383-14	219-357-7
Average Per Pass	6.8	7.5
Average Per Catch	10.8	12.2
Average Per Game	237.5	243.6
TDs Passing	13	24
TOTAL OFFENSE	3813	4725
Total Plays	784	800
Average Per Play	4.9	5.9
Average Per Game	346.6	429.5
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	49-1050	24-515
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	13-140	26-149
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	7-128	14-190
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	21.4	21.5
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	10.8	5.7
INT RETURN AVERAGE	18.3	13.6
FUMBLES-LOST	9-4	14-8
PENALTIES-Yards	42-380	91-816
Average Per Game	34.5	74.2
PUNTS-Yards	59-2276	61-2327
Average Per Punt	38.6	38.1
Net punt average	34.4	33.9
KICKOFFS-Yards	45-2725	59-3496
Average Per Kick	60.6	59.3
Net kick average	39.1	38.1
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	29:19	30:41
3RD-DOWN Conversions	56/170	59/160
3rd-Down Pct	33%	37%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	8/25	9/18
4th-Down Pct	32%	50%
SACKS BY-Yards	14-97	26-142
MISC YARDS	0	16
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	30	40
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	7-21	10-16
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-1	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(28-38) 74%	(36-46) 78%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(23-38) 61%	(28-46) 61%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(19-24) 79%	(33-37) 89%
ATTENDANCE	24765	52538
Games/Avg Per Game	4/6191	7/7505
Neutral Site Games		0/0

Score by Quarters	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
VMI	37	60	74	44	9	224
Opponents	88	79	36	96	6	305

VMI Combined Team Statistics (End of Season)

All games

Date	Opponent	Score	Att.	Record:	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral					
Sep 03, 2016	at Akron	L 24-47	11061	All games	3-8	1-3	2-5	0-0					
Sep 10, 2016	at Morehead State	W 17-13	5588	Conference	1-7	1-3	0-4	0-0					
Sep 24, 2016	at Bucknell	W 23-17	4972	Non-Conference	2-1	0-0	2-1	0-0					
* Oct 01, 2016	MERCER	L 30-33	5266										
* Oct 08, 2016	ETSU	W 37-7	5638	Team Statistics			VMI	OPP					
* Oct 15, 2016	at Samford	L 21-55	4085	FIRST DOWNS			202	229					
* Oct 22, 2016	at #8 Chattanooga	L 13-30	10505	Rushing			59	107					
* Oct 29, 2016	FURMAN	L 10-24	5610	Passing			116	111					
* Nov 05, 2016	at Western Carolina	L 29-32	8225	Penalty			27	11					
* Nov 12, 2016	#5 THE CITADEL	L 20-30	8251	RUSHING YARDAGE			1200	2045					
* Nov 19, 2016	at #19 Wofford College	L 0-17	8102	Rushing Attempts			401	443					
				Average Per Rush			3.0	4.6					
				Average Per Game			109.1	185.9					
				TDs Rushing			17	13					
				PASSING YARDAGE			2613	2680					
				Comp-Att-Int			241-383-14	219-357-7					
				Average Per Pass			6.8	7.5					
				Average Per Catch			10.8	12.2					
				Average Per Game			237.5	243.6					
				TDs Passing			13	24					
				TOTAL OFFENSE			3813	4725					
				Average Per Play			4.9	5.9					
				Average Per Game			346.6	429.5					
				KICK RETURNS: #-Yards			49-1050	24-515					
				PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards			13-140	26-149					
				INT RETURNS: #-Yards			7-128	14-190					
				FUMBLES-LOST			9-4	14-8					
				PENALTIES-Yards			42-380	91-816					
				PUNTS-AVG			59-38.6	61-38.1					
				TIME OF POSSESSION/Game			29:19	30:41					
				3RD-DOWN Conversions			56/170	59/160					
				4TH-DOWN Conversions			8/25	9/18					
				Interceptions	no.	yds	avg	td	lg				
				Riuq Trotman	3	78	26.0	0	48				
				Greg Sanders	2	34	17.0	0	34				
				Matthew Nicholson	1	16	16.0	0	16				
				Kuony Deng	1	0	0.0	0	0				
				Punting	no.	yds	avg	lg	tb	fc	i20	50+	blk
				Bill Hogan	52	2063	39.7	67	5	12	9	5	1
				Jake Paladino	4	136	34.0	46	0	0	1	0	0
				Tommy Smith	2	77	38.5	41	0	0	0	0	0
				TEAM	1	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
				Punt Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg				
				Dane Forlines	12	137	11.4	0	34				
				Mason Dermott	1	3	3.0	0	3				
				Total	13	140	10.8	0	34				
				Opponents	26	149	5.7	0	28				
				Kick Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg				
				Mason Dermott	42	975	23.2	0	71				
				Greg Sanders	2	40	20.0	0	22				
				Dane Forlines	2	18	9.0	0	18				
				Ryan Francis	1	2	2.0	0	2				
				Ryan Swingle	1	6	6.0	0	6				
				Gabe Sutherland	1	9	9.0	0	9				
				Total	49	1050	21.4	0	71				
				Opponents	24	515	21.5	0	38				
				All Purpose	g	rush	rcv	pr	kr	ir	total	avg/g	
				Mason Dermott	11	-2	37	3	975	0	1013	92.1	
				Dane Forlines	11	14	604	137	18	0	773	70.3	
				Aaron Sanders	11	0	747	0	0	0	747	67.9	
				Daz Palmer	11	491	100	0	0	0	591	53.7	
				Ryan Swingle	11	0	348	0	6	0	354	32.2	
				Total	11	1200	2613	140	1050	128	5131	466.5	
				Opponents	11	2045	2680	149	515	190	5579	507.2	
				Total Offense	g	plays	rush	pass	total	avg/g			
				Al Cobb	9	355	13	2020	2033	225.9			
				Daz Palmer	11	125	491	0	491	44.6			
				Austin Coulling	6	72	-6	413	407	67.8			
				Tyain Smith	11	57	289	0	289	26.3			
				Alex Keys	9	65	180	0	180	20.0			
				Total	11	784	1200	2613	3813	346.6			
				Opponents	11	800	2045	2680	4725	429.5			

Scoring	td	fg	kick	PAT	rush	rcv	pass	dxp	saf	pts
Alex Keys	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
Tyain Smith	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Ryan Swingle	4	-	-	-	-	2	0-1	-	-	28
Reed King	-	5-9	13-16	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
Aaron Sanders	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
Daz Palmer	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
Javeon Lara	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Al Cobb	2	-	-	-	-	1-2	-	-	-	12
Dillon Christopher	-	2-11	4-5	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Pete Reed	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Quan Myers	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Dane Forlines	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Austin Coulling	1	-	-	-	-	1-2	-	-	-	6
Chad Jacob	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Tommy Smith	-	0-1	2-3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

2016 VMI Football

VMI Team Game-by-Game (End of Season)

All games

TEAM STATISTICS

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick Returns				Punt Returns				tot off
		no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	cmp-att-int	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	
Sep 03	at Akron	45	86	1	16	28	300	2	53	28-37-0	300	2	53	6	127	0	46	0	0	0	0	386
Sep 10	at Morehead State	41	186	0	45	17	148	2	43	17-37-0	148	2	43	3	80	0	38	5	43	0	15	334
Sep 24	at Bucknell	39	158	3	18	34	285	0	22	34-52-3	285	0	22	4	81	0	36	0	0	0	0	443
Oct 01	MERCER	39	29	3	10	32	359	1	50	32-45-1	359	1	50	5	122	0	35	1	4	0	4	388
Oct 08	ETSU	41	233	2	73	15	225	3	54	15-23-1	225	3	54	2	8	0	6	0	0	0	0	458
Oct 15	at Samford	37	80	3	19	24	251	0	50	24-33-2	251	0	50	6	128	0	27	0	0	0	0	331
Oct 22	at Chattanooga	23	11	1	11	18	238	1	79	18-35-0	238	1	79	6	157	0	71	1	3	0	3	249
Oct 29	FURMAN	23	81	0	21	22	199	1	29	22-42-2	199	1	29	3	52	0	23	2	32	0	23	280
Nov 05	at Western Carolina	45	192	3	37	18	261	1	46	18-26-3	261	1	46	6	114	0	29	3	24	0	10	453
Nov 12	THE CITADEL	38	82	1	18	15	163	2	30	15-21-0	163	2	30	6	131	0	31	1	34	0	34	245
Nov 19	at Wofford College	30	62	0	10	18	184	0	21	18-32-2	184	0	21	2	50	0	29	0	0	0	0	246
		401	1200	17	73	241	2613	13	79	241-383-14	2613	13	79	49	1050	0	71	13	140	0	34	3813
Opponents		443	2045	13	45	219	2680	24	83	219-357-7	2680	24	83	24	515	0	38	26	149	0	28	4725

Games: 11 • Avg/rush: 3.0 • Avg/catch: 10.8 • Pass effic: 124.12 • KR avg: 21.4 • PR avg: 10.8 • All purpose avg/game: 466.5 • Total offense avg/gm: 346.6

		Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass Defense			blkd	PAT Attempts			off		
Date	Opponent	ua	a	total	tfl-yds	no-yds	ff	fr-yds	int-yds	qbh	brup	kick	kick	rush	rcv	saf	t/o	pts
Sep 03	at Akron	40	18	58	7.0-15	1.0-5	0	1-0	1-48	0	5	1	3-3	0	0	0	10	24
Sep 10	at Morehead State	37	32	69	6.0-16	0.0-0	1	2-0	0-0	2	5	0	2-2	0	0	0	7	17
Sep 24	at Bucknell	62	30	92	9.0-39	6.0-32	0	0-0	2-64	0	1	0	0-0	0	1	0	0	23
Oct 01	MERCER	39	58	97	3.0-9	1.0-5	2	1-0	0-0	1	5	0	3-4	0	0	0	7	30
Oct 08	ETSU	32	46	78	11.0-40	2.0-18	0	0-0	1-0	4	4	0	4-5	0	0	0	0	37
Oct 15	at Samford	48	18	66	2.0-2	0.0-0	1	0-0	1-16	3	4	0	3-3	0	0	0	0	21
Oct 22	at Chattanooga	45	26	71	5.0-18	1.0-10	0	0-0	0-0	3	1	1	1-1	0	0	0	0	13
Oct 29	FURMAN	43	48	91	3.0-11	0.0-0	0	1-3	0-0	0	2	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	10
Nov 05	at Western Carolina	34	56	90	5.0-30	2.0-21	1	1-23	1-0	3	5	0	0-2	0	1	0	9	29
Nov 12	THE CITADEL	32	42	74	5.0-16	1.0-6	1	1-0	0-0	2	3	1	2-3	0	0	0	0	20
Nov 19	at Wofford College	46	16	62	1.0-13	0.0-0	2	1-0	1-0	0	1	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
		458	390	848	57.0-209	14.0-97	8	8-26	7-128	18	36	3	19-24	0	2	0	33	224
Opponents		439	421	860	87.0-298	26.0-142	6	4-73	14-190	28	44	11	33-37	0	1	0	45	305

Date	Opponent	Punting										Field Goals			Kickoffs				
		no.	yds	avg	long	blkd	tb	fc	50+	i20		md-att	long	blkd	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob
Sep 03	at Akron	5	182	36.4	39	0	0	0	0	2		1-4	37	1	5	318	63.6	2	0
Sep 10	at Morehead State	8	298	37.2	45	0	0	2	0	0		1-3	22	0	4	260	65.0	4	0
Sep 24	at Bucknell	3	100	33.3	38	0	0	3	0	0		1-4	25	1	4	219	54.8	0	0
Oct 01	MERCER	7	229	32.7	45	1	0	2	0	1		1-1	25	0	5	338	67.6	4	0
Oct 08	ETSU	4	158	39.5	47	0	1	2	0	2		1-1	51	0	7	407	58.1	1	0
Oct 15	at Samford	7	258	36.9	46	0	0	1	0	1		0-1	0	1	4	260	65.0	3	0
Oct 22	at Chattanooga	7	300	42.9	67	0	2	0	2	0		0-1	0	0	3	179	59.7	1	1
Oct 29	FURMAN	7	302	43.1	56	0	1	0	2	2		1-1	28	0	3	172	57.3	0	0
Nov 05	at Western Carolina	3	130	43.3	60	0	0	1	1	1		1-3	41	2	6	385	64.2	3	0
Nov 12	THE CITADEL	4	163	40.8	48	0	0	1	0	1		0-1	0	0	3	178	59.3	0	0
Nov 19	at Wofford College	4	156	39.0	46	0	1	0	0	0		0-1	0	0	1	9	9.0	0	0
		59	2276	38.6	67	1	5	12	5	10		7-21	51	5	45	2725	60.6	18	1
Opponents		61	2327	38.1	56	0	6	19	4	18		10-16	50	0	59	3496	59.3	8	2



2016 VMI Football
VMI Overall Individual Statistics (End of Season)
All games

Rushing	gp	att	gain	loss	net	avg	td	lg	avg/g
Daz Palmer	11	125	538	47	491	3.9	3	45	44.6
Tyain Smith	11	57	296	7	289	5.1	4	73	26.3
Alex Keys	9	65	193	13	180	2.8	6	21	20.0
Brice Tucker	6	33	97	5	92	2.8	0	13	15.3
Javeon Lara	11	12	85	17	68	5.7	0	22	6.2
Quan Myers	2	23	76	10	66	2.9	1	13	33.0
Pete Reed	11	3	22	4	18	6.0	1	19	1.6
Dane Forlines	11	12	22	8	14	1.2	0	10	1.3
Al Cobb	9	48	135	122	13	0.3	2	16	1.4
Rohan Martin	11	3	10	2	8	2.7	0	10	0.7
Ryan Francis	10	1	0	1	-1	-1.0	0	0	-0.1
Mason Dermott	11	1	0	2	-2	-2.0	0	0	-0.2
Austin Coulling	6	14	28	34	-6	-0.4	0	6	-1.0
TEAM	4	2	0	7	-7	-3.5	0	0	-1.8
Jake Paladino	3	1	0	8	-8	-8.0	0	0	-2.7
Bill Hogan	11	1	0	15	-15	-15.0	0	0	-1.4
Total	11	401	1502	302	1200	3.0	17	73	109.1
Opponents	11	443	2246	201	2045	4.6	13	45	185.9

Passing	gp	effic	comp-att-int	pct	yds	td	lg	avg/g
Al Cobb	9	124.23	196-307-7	63.8	2020	9	79	224.4
Austin Coulling	6	109.12	34-58-6	58.6	413	2	46	68.8
Jake Paladino	3	159.23	9-13-0	69.2	100	1	30	33.3
Ryan Swingle	11	601.00	2-2-0	100.0	80	1	50	7.3
Dane Forlines	11	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Ryan Francis	10	-200.00	0-1-1	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Chad Jacob	10	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total	11	124.12	241-383-14	62.9	2613	13	79	237.5
Opponents	11	142.67	219-357-7	61.3	2680	24	83	243.6

Receiving	gp	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	avg/g
Aaron Sanders	11	76	747	9.8	3	46	67.9
Dane Forlines	11	55	604	11.0	1	43	54.9
Ryan Swingle	11	32	348	10.9	4	29	31.6
Daz Palmer	11	15	100	6.7	0	30	9.1
Rohan Martin	11	12	124	10.3	0	50	11.3
Javeon Lara	11	10	268	26.8	2	79	24.4
Quan Myers	2	8	123	15.4	0	53	61.5
Chad Jacob	10	7	87	12.4	1	29	8.7
Alex Keys	9	7	40	5.7	0	9	4.4
Brice Tucker	6	7	-3	-0.4	0	2	-0.5
Pete Reed	11	4	64	16.0	0	50	5.8
Tyain Smith	11	3	13	4.3	1	6	1.2
Mason Dermott	11	2	37	18.5	0	32	3.4
Jay Gavin	9	2	31	15.5	0	18	3.4
Austin Coulling	6	1	30	30.0	1	30	5.0
Total	11	241	2613	10.8	13	79	237.5
Opponents	11	219	2680	12.2	24	83	243.6

Punt Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Dane Forlines	12	137	11.4	0	34
Mason Dermott	1	3	3.0	0	3
Total	13	140	10.8	0	34
Opponents	26	149	5.7	0	28

Interceptions	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Riuq Trotman	3	78	26.0	0	48
Greg Sanders	2	34	17.0	0	34
Kuony Deng	1	0	0.0	0	0
Matthew Nicholson	1	16	16.0	0	16
Total	7	128	18.3	0	48
Opponents	14	190	13.6	1	65

Kick Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Mason Dermott	42	975	23.2	0	71
Dane Forlines	2	18	9.0	0	18
Greg Sanders	2	40	20.0	0	22
Ryan Swingle	1	6	6.0	0	6
Ryan Francis	1	2	2.0	0	2
Gabe Sutherland	1	9	9.0	0	9
Total	49	1050	21.4	0	71
Opponents	24	515	21.5	0	38

Fumble Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Ryan Francis	2	26	13.0	0	23
Total	2	26	13.0	0	23
Opponents	2	73	36.5	2	54

VMI Overall Individual Statistics (End of Season) All games

Scoring	td	fg	PAT				dxp	saf	pts	Total Offense						
			kick	rush	rcv	pass				g	plays	rush	pass	total	avg/g	
Alex Keys	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	9	355	13	2020	2033	225.9	
Tyain Smith	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	11	125	491	0	491	44.6	
Reed King	-	5-9	13-16	-	-	-	-	-	28	6	72	-6	413	407	67.8	
Ryan Swingle	4	-	-	-	2	0-1	-	-	28	11	57	289	0	289	26.3	
Aaron Sanders	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	9	65	180	0	180	20.0	
Daz Palmer	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	3	14	-8	100	92	30.7	
Al Cobb	2	-	-	-	-	1-2	-	-	12	6	33	92	0	92	15.3	
Javeon Lara	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	11	2	0	80	80	7.3	
Dillon Christopher	-	2-11	4-5	-	-	-	-	-	10	11	12	68	0	68	6.2	
Chad Jacob	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	23	66	0	66	33.0	
Quan Myers	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	11	3	18	0	18	1.6	
Dane Forlines	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	11	13	14	0	14	1.3	
Pete Reed	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	11	3	8	0	8	0.7	
Austin Coulling	1	-	-	-	-	1-2	-	-	6	10	2	-1	0	-1	-0.1	
Tommy Smith	-	0-1	2-3	-	-	-	-	-	2	11	1	-2	0	-2	-0.2	
Greg Sanders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	TEAM	4	2	-7	0	-7	-1.8
Total	30	7-21	19-24	-	2	2-5	-	-	224	Bill Hogan	11	1	-15	0	-15	-1.4
Opponents	40	10-16	33-37	0-1	1	1-1	-	-	305	Total	11	784	1200	2613	3813	346.6
										Opponents	11	800	2045	2680	4725	429.5

Field Goals	fg	pct.	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	lg	blk	Punting	no.	yds	avg	lg	tb	fc	i20	50+	blk
Dillon Christopher	2-11	18.2	0-0	1-1	0-3	0-3	1-4	51	4	Bill Hogan	52	2063	39.7	67	5	12	9	5	1
Reed King	5-9	55.6	0-0	3-5	1-3	1-1	0-0	41	1	Jake Paladino	4	136	34.0	46	0	0	1	0	0
Tommy Smith	0-1	0.0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	Tommy Smith	2	77	38.5	41	0	0	0	0	0
										TEAM	1	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FG Sequence	VMI									Total	59	2276	38.6	67	5	12	10	5	1
Akron	49,(37),61,48									Opponents	61	2327	38.1	56	6	19	18	4	0
Morehead State	61,(22),34									Kickoffs	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob	retn	net	ydIn	
Bucknell	48,(25),22,38					31,(22),42				Dillon Christopher	43	2665	62.0	18	1				
Mercer	(25)					48,(20),(42)				Tommy Smith	2	60	30.0	0	0				
ETSU	(51)					47				Total	45	2725	60.6	18	1	21.5	39.1	25	
Samford	38					(31),(30)				Opponents	59	3496	59.3	8	2	21.4	38.1	26	
Chattanooga	28					(30)													
Furman	(28)					40,(26)													
Western Carolina	38,(41),34					(50)													
The Citadel	51					(21),46													
Wofford College	26					(30)													



2016 VMI Football
VMI Overall Individual Statistics (End of Season)
All games

All Purpose	g	rush	rcv	pr	kr	ir	total	avg/g
Mason Dermott	11	-2	37	3	975	0	1013	92.1
Dane Forlines	11	14	604	137	18	0	773	70.3
Aaron Sanders	11	0	747	0	0	0	747	67.9
Daz Palmer	11	491	100	0	0	0	591	53.7
Ryan Swingle	11	0	348	0	6	0	354	32.2
Javeon Lara	11	68	268	0	0	0	336	30.5
Tyain Smith	11	289	13	0	0	0	302	27.5
Alex Keys	9	180	40	0	0	0	220	24.4
Quan Myers	2	66	123	0	0	0	189	94.5
Rohan Martin	11	8	124	0	0	0	132	12.0
Brice Tucker	6	92	-3	0	0	0	89	14.8
Chad Jacob	10	0	87	0	0	0	87	8.7
Pete Reed	11	18	64	0	0	0	82	7.5
Riuq Trotman	11	0	0	0	0	78	78	7.1
Greg Sanders	11	0	0	0	40	34	74	6.7
Jay Gavin	9	0	31	0	0	0	31	3.4
Austin Coulling	6	-6	30	0	0	0	24	4.0
Matthew Nichols	10	0	0	0	0	16	16	1.6
Al Cobb	9	13	0	0	0	0	13	1.4
Gabe Sutherland	11	0	0	0	9	0	9	0.8
Ryan Francis	10	-1	0	0	2	0	1	0.1
TEAM	4	-7	0	0	0	0	-7	-1.8
Jake Paladino	3	-8	0	0	0	0	-8	-2.7
Bill Hogan	11	-15	0	0	0	0	-15	-1.4
Total	11	1200	2613	140	1050	128	5131	466.5
Opponents	11	2045	2680	149	515	190	5579	507.2

VMI Team Game-by-Game Comparison (End of Season)
All games

Opponent	Score	First Downs				Rushing		Passing		Total Offense		Return Yards	Turn-Overs
		Total	Rush	Pass	Pen	Number-Yards		Comp-Att-Int	Yards	Plays-Yards			
Akron	24 - 47	20 / 24	6 / 7	10 / 16	4 / 1	45-86 / 29-151		28-37-0 / 25-38-1	300 / 425	82-386 / 67-576		175 / 88	0 / 2
Morehead State	17 - 13	17 / 21	6 / 8	8 / 12	3 / 1	41-186 / 29-118		17-37-0 / 28-51-0	148 / 250	78-334 / 80-368		123 / 10	1 / 2
Bucknell	23 - 17	27 / 21	9 / 9	18 / 11	0 / 1	39-158 / 52-177		34-52-3 / 20-30-2	285 / 226	91-443 / 82-403		145 / 155	3 / 2
MERCER	30 - 33	21 / 24	4 / 11	15 / 12	2 / 1	39-29 / 45-185		32-45-1 / 25-38-0	359 / 259	84-388 / 83-444		126 / 65	1 / 1
ETSU	37 - 7	21 / 13	7 / 5	11 / 6	3 / 2	41-233 / 38-103		15-23-1 / 14-32-1	225 / 159	64-458 / 70-262		8 / 94	1 / 1
Samford	21 - 55	15 / 26	3 / 3	10 / 21	2 / 2	37-80 / 23-95		24-33-2 / 37-53-1	251 / 462	70-331 / 76-557		144 / 79	3 / 1
Chattanooga	13 - 30	14 / 24	1 / 13	8 / 11	5 / 0	23-11 / 44-297		18-35-0 / 22-34-0	238 / 222	58-249 / 78-519		160 / 23	0 / 0
FURMAN	10 - 24	14 / 21	3 / 14	11 / 7	0 / 0	23-81 / 47-215		22-42-2 / 18-27-0	199 / 291	65-280 / 74-506		87 / 69	2 / 1
Western Carolina	29 - 32	22 / 18	10 / 10	8 / 8	4 / 0	45-192 / 41-146		18-26-3 / 21-31-1	261 / 207	71-453 / 72-353		161 / 175	4 / 2
THE CITADEL	20 - 30	16 / 19	7 / 12	6 / 4	3 / 3	38-82 / 46-233		15-21-0 / 6-14-0	163 / 133	59-245 / 60-366		165 / 109	1 / 1
Wofford College	0 - 17	15 / 18	3 / 15	11 / 3	1 / 0	30-62 / 49-325		18-32-2 / 3-9-1	184 / 46	62-246 / 58-371		50 / 60	2 / 2
Totals	224 - 305	202 / 229	59 / 107	116 / 111	27 / 11	401-1200 / 443-2045		241-383-14 / 219-357-7	2613 / 2680	784-3813 / 800-4725		1344 / 927	18 / 15

Opponent	3rd Down	4th Down	Time of	TOP	Avg Yds/Rush	Avg Yds/Pass	Avg Yds/Play	Punting Number-Avg	Penalties Number-Yards	Sacks
	Conversions	Conversions	Possession	Margin						
Akron	6-18 / 5-12	0-2 / 2-3	36:12 / 23:48	12:24	1.9 / 5.2	8.1 / 11.2	4.7 / 8.6	5-36.4 / 4-36.2	5-53 / 13-111	1 / 2
Morehead State	6-20 / 5-18	0-3 / 1-3	31:44 / 28:16	3:28	4.5 / 4.1	4.0 / 4.9	4.3 / 4.6	8-37.2 / 10-37.3	2-23 / 10-93	0 / 1
Bucknell	10-20 / 6-17	1-1 / 0-2	25:32 / 34:28	-8:56	4.1 / 3.4	5.5 / 7.5	4.9 / 4.9	3-33.3 / 4-34.8	4-40 / 3-12	6 / 0
MERCER	6-17 / 9-18	2-3 / 1-1	29:38 / 30:22	-0:44	0.7 / 4.1	8.0 / 6.8	4.6 / 5.3	7-32.7 / 6-37.2	8-70 / 8-93	1 / 7
ETSU	4-11 / 3-15	0-1 / 1-1	26:47 / 33:13	-6:26	5.7 / 2.7	9.8 / 5.0	7.2 / 3.7	4-39.5 / 9-37.4	4-43 / 10-89	2 / 0
Samford	4-16 / 3-12	0-1 / 1-1	34:00 / 26:00	8:00	2.2 / 4.1	7.6 / 8.7	4.7 / 7.3	7-36.9 / 5-46.2	5-34 / 7-92	0 / 3
Chattanooga	2-14 / 6-16	1-4 / 1-2	22:53 / 37:07	-14:14	0.5 / 6.8	6.8 / 6.5	4.3 / 6.7	7-42.9 / 6-36.2	1-5 / 12-84	1 / 6
FURMAN	3-14 / 4-14	1-3 / 1-2	21:30 / 38:30	-17:00	3.5 / 4.6	4.7 / 10.8	4.3 / 6.8	7-43.1 / 6-38.3	2-20 / 6-40	0 / 1
Western Carolina	6-14 / 7-16	1-1 / 0-1	31:15 / 28:45	2:30	4.3 / 3.6	10.0 / 6.7	6.4 / 4.9	3-43.3 / 6-38.3	4-30 / 6-67	2 / 3
THE CITADEL	4-13 / 5-11	1-3 / 1-1	32:19 / 27:41	4:38	2.2 / 5.1	7.8 / 9.5	4.2 / 6.1	4-40.8 / 3-42.0	4-42 / 8-89	1 / 3
Wofford College	5-13 / 6-11	1-3 / 0-1	30:40 / 29:20	1:20	2.1 / 6.6	5.8 / 5.1	4.0 / 6.4	4-39.0 / 2-38.0	3-20 / 8-46	0 / 0
Totals	56-170 / 59-160	8-25 / 9-18	322:30 / 337:30	-15:00	3.0 / 4.6	6.8 / 7.5	4.9 / 5.9	59-38.6 / 61-38.1	42-380 / 91-816	14 / 26

Note: Game totals are displayed in the format TEAM/OPPONENT for each category

2016 VMI Football
VMI Overall Defensive Statistics (End of Season)
All games

#	Defensive Leaders	gp	Tackles				Sacks	Pass defense			Fumbles		blkd	
			ua	a	tot	tfl/yds		int-yds	brup	qbh	rcv-yds	ff	kick	saf
46	Allan Cratsenberg	11	60	66	126	8.5-37	2.5-21	.	1	2	1-0	.	.	.
44	Ryan Francis	10	50	46	96	13.5-55	6.0-40	.	1	5	2-26	1	.	.
38	Alijah Robinson	11	42	34	76	6.0-23	2.0-14	.	2	.	.	1	.	.
14	Greg Sanders	11	40	28	68	4.5-24	.	2-34	5	.	1-0	3	.	.
28	Matthew Nicholson	10	30	22	52	2.5-7	.	1-16	3	.	2-0	1	.	.
32	Jon Strozyk	11	23	22	45	2.5-10	.	.	2	.	.	1	1	.
58	Brian Lipscomb	11	18	18	36	5.5-27	2.0-16	.	2	3	1-0	.	.	.
7	Damian Jones	9	26	8	34	.	.	.	5	1	.	1	.	.
11	Riuq Trotman	11	18	11	29	.	.	3-78	8	.	.	.	.	.
3	Tony Richardson	11	15	13	28	3.0-3	1.0-1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.
4	Uzoma Kpaduwa	10	19	6	25	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.
52	Zach Baker	11	13	11	24	1.0-3	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.
96	Seth Mallory	11	7	13	20	2.0-8	0.5-5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
88	J.C. Garvin	11	9	8	17	2.0-5	.	.	.	2	.	.	1	.
35	Scott Frazier	11	7	9	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
12	Kuony Deng	11	6	10	16	.	.	1-0	.	.	.	.	.	.
97	Jarrold Richmond	11	5	11	16	0.5-2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
10	Kaleb Tucker	11	10	4	14	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.
90	Ryan Clark	11	3	11	14	0.5-0	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
36	Michael Williams	4	10	3	13	.	.	.	.	.	1-0	.	1	.
49	Kyle Vardo	7	5	8	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
47	Caleb Lindsey	10	4	8	12	2.5-3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
30	Gabe Sutherland	11	5	5	10	0.5-0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
54	Xavier Greenfield	7	2	5	7	1.0-1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	Taylor Stout	11	4	2	6	1.0-1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
95	Shavon Henderson	11	3	2	5	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
26	Mason Dermott	11	3	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
34	Bill Hogan	11	4	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	Dane Forlines	11	4	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
42	Troy Barden	11	1	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
22	Daz Palmer	11	2	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
23	Tyain Smith	11	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5	Rohan Martin	11	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
81	Chad Jacob	10	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
55	Jake Keith	11	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
50	Chase Smith	11	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
8	Al Cobb	9	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
80	Pete Reed	11	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
25	Alex Keys	9	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
16	Jade Maher	11	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
31	E. Stawowczyk	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
27	Dillon Christopher	10	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total		11	458	390	848	57-209	14-97	7-128	36	18	8-26	8	3	.
Opponents		11	439	421	860	87-298	26-142	14-190	44	28	4-73	6	11	.



2016 VMI Football

VMI - Long Plays

25-YARD PLUS PLAYS

Yds	Type	Player(s)	Opponent
79*	Pass	Javeon Lara from Al Cobb	Chattanooga
73*	Rush	Tyain Smith	ETSU
71	KR	Mason Dermott	Chattanooga
54*	Pass	Javeon Lara from Al Cobb	ETSU
53	Pass	Quan Myers from Al Cobb	Akron
50	Pass	Rohan Martin from Ryan Swingle	Mercer
50	Pass	Pete Reed from Al Cobb	Samford
48	INT	Riuq Trotman	Akron
46	Pass	Aaron Sanders from Austin Coulling	Western Carolina
46	KR	Mason Dermott	Akron
45*	Pass	Aaron Sanders from Al Cobb	ETSU
45	Rush	Daz Palmer	Morehead State
43*	Pass	Dane Forlines from Al Cobb	Morehead State
39	Pass	Aaron Sanders from Al Cobb	Mercer
38	KR	Mason Dermott	Morehead State
38	Pass	Aaron Sanders from Al Cobb	Mercer
37	Rush	Daz Palmer	Western Carolina
37	Pass	Javeon Lara from Austin Coulling	Western Carolina
36	Pass	Quan Myers from Al Cobb	Akron
36	KR	Mason Dermott	Bucknell
35	KR	Mason Dermott	Mercer
34	INT	Greg Sanders	Bucknell
34	PR	Dane Forlines	The Citadel
32	Pass	Mason Dermott from Austin Coulling	Akron
32	Pass	Dane Forlines from Al Cobb	ETSU
32	Pass	Javeon Lara from Austin Coulling	Western Carolina
31	KR	Mason Dermott	The Citadel
31	Rush	Daz Palmer	Western Carolina
31	Pass	Aaron Sanders from Al Cobb	Samford
30	INT	Riuq Trotman	Bucknell
30*	Pass	Austin Coulling from Ryan Swingle	The Citadel
30	Pass	Daz Palmer from Jake Paladino	The Citadel
29	KR	Mason Dermott	Wofford College
29	Pass	Ryan Swingle from Austin Coulling	Western Carolina
29	Pass	Chad Jacob from Al Cobb	Akron
29	Pass	Aaron Sanders from Austin Coulling	Furman
29	KR	Mason Dermott	Western Carolina
28	KR	Mason Dermott	Bucknell
27	KR	Mason Dermott	Chattanooga
27*	Pass	Aaron Sanders from Jake Paladino	The Citadel
27	KR	Mason Dermott	Samford
27	KR	Mason Dermott	Samford
26	KR	Mason Dermott	Samford
25	Pass	Javeon Lara from Austin Coulling	Western Carolina
25	KR	Mason Dermott	Mercer
25	KR	Mason Dermott	Samford
25	KR	Mason Dermott	The Citadel

* touchdown scored on play

LONG PLAYS BY THE NUMBERS

Long Plays By Yards	No.	TD
100+	0	0
90-99	0	0
80-89	0	0
70-79	3	2
60-69	0	0
50-59	4	1
40-49	6	2
30-39	19	1
20-29	44	1

Long Plays By Type

No.	TD
Rushing	7
Passing	34
Punt returns	2
Kick returns	29
Interceptions	3
Fumble returns	1
Other	0
TOTAL	76

25-YARD PLUS BY PLAYER

Player	No.	TD	R	P	KR	PR	IR	FR
Mason Dermott	29	0	0	1	28	0	0	0
Aaron Sanders	9	2	0	9	0	0	0	0
Dane Forlines	9	1	0	7	0	2	0	0
Javeon Lara	6	2	1	5	0	0	0	0
Daz Palmer	5	0	4	1	0	0	0	0
Ryan Swingle	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
Riuq Trotman	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Chad Jacob	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Greg Sanders	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Quan Myers	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Tyain Smith	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Austin Coulling	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Alex Keys	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Ryan Francis	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Rohan Martin	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Pete Reed	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	76	7	7	34	29	2	3	1

LONGEST PLAYS OF THE YEAR

Rushing
73 Tyain Smith vs ETSU (10/8/2016)

Rushing Touchdown
73 Tyain Smith vs ETSU (10/8/2016)

Passing
79 Javeon Lara from Al Cobb
vs Chattanooga (10/22/2016)

Passing Touchdown
79 Javeon Lara from Al Cobb
vs Chattanooga (10/22/2016)

Punt Return
34 Dane Forlines vs The Citadel (11/12/2016)

Kick Return
71 Mason Dermott vs Chattanooga (10/22/2016)

Interception Return
48 Riuq Trotman vs Akron (9/3/2016)

Fumble Return
23 Ryan Francis vs Western Carolina (11/5/2016)

Punt
67 Bill Hogan vs Chattanooga (10/22/2016)

Field Goal
51 Dillon Christopher vs ETSU (10/8/2016)

**2016 VMI Football
VMI Game Superlatives (End of Season)
All games**

INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS

Rushes	21	Quan Myers at Akron (Sep 03, 2016)
Yards Rushing	136	Daz Palmer at Western Carolina (Nov 05, 2016)
TD Rushes	3	Alex Keys vs Mercer (Oct 01, 2016)
Long Rush	73	Tyain Smith vs ETSU (Oct 08, 2016)
Pass attempts	52	Al Cobb at Bucknell (Sep 24, 2016)
Pass completions	34	Al Cobb at Bucknell (Sep 24, 2016)
Yards Passing	309	Al Cobb vs Mercer (Oct 01, 2016)
TD Passes	3	Al Cobb vs ETSU (Oct 08, 2016)
Long Pass	79	Al Cobb at Chattanooga (Oct 22, 2016)
Receptions	12	Dane Forlines at Bucknell (Sep 24, 2016)
Yards Receiving	157	Dane Forlines at Bucknell (Sep 24, 2016)
TD Receptions	2	Ryan Swingle at Akron (Sep 03, 2016)
Long Reception	79	Javeon Lara at Chattanooga (Oct 22, 2016)
Field Goals	1	Reed King at Akron (Sep 03, 2016)
	1	Reed King at Morehead State (Sep 10, 2016)
	1	Reed King at Bucknell (Sep 24, 2016)
	1	Dillon Christopher vs Mercer (Oct 01, 2016)
	1	Dillon Christopher vs ETSU (Oct 08, 2016)
	1	Reed King vs Furman (Oct 29, 2016)
	1	Reed King at Western Carolina (Nov 05, 2016)
Long Field Goal	51	Dillon Christopher vs ETSU (Oct 08, 2016)
Punts	8	Bill Hogan at Morehead State (Sep 10, 2016)
Punting Avg	48.0	Bill Hogan at Chattanooga (Oct 22, 2016)
Long Punt	67	Bill Hogan at Chattanooga (Oct 22, 2016)
Punts inside 20	2	Bill Hogan at Akron (Sep 03, 2016)
	2	Bill Hogan vs ETSU (Oct 08, 2016)
	2	Bill Hogan vs Furman (Oct 29, 2016)
Long Punt Return	34	Dane Forlines vs The Citadel (Nov 12, 2016)
Long Kickoff Return	71	Mason Dermott at Chattanooga (Oct 22, 2016)
Tackles	20	Allan Cratsenberg vs The Citadel (Nov 12, 2016)
Sacks	2.0	Alijah Robinson at Bucknell (Sep 24, 2016)
	2.0	Ryan Francis at Bucknell (Sep 24, 2016)
	2.0	Ryan Francis vs ETSU (Oct 08, 2016)
Tackles For Loss	4.5	Ryan Francis vs ETSU (Oct 08, 2016)
Interceptions	1	Riuq Trotman at Akron (Sep 03, 2016)
	1	Riuq Trotman at Bucknell (Sep 24, 2016)
	1	Greg Sanders at Bucknell (Sep 24, 2016)
	1	Riuq Trotman vs ETSU (Oct 08, 2016)
	1	Matthew Nicholson at Samford (Oct 15, 2016)
	1	Kuony Deng at Western Carolina (Nov 05, 2016)
	1	Greg Sanders at Wofford College (Nov 19, 2016)

**2016 VMI Football
VMI Game Superlatives (End
All games**

TEAM GAME HIGHS

Rushes	45	at Akron (Sep 03, 2016)
	45	at Western Carolina (Nov 05, 2016)
Yards Rushing	233	vs ETSU (Oct 08, 2016)
Yards Per Rush	5.7	vs ETSU (Oct 08, 2016)
TD Rushes	3	at Bucknell (Sep 24, 2016)
	3	vs Mercer (Oct 01, 2016)
	3	at Samford (Oct 15, 2016)
	3	at Western Carolina (Nov 05, 2016)
Pass attempts	52	at Bucknell (Sep 24, 2016)
Pass completions	34	at Bucknell (Sep 24, 2016)
Yards Passing	359	vs Mercer (Oct 01, 2016)
Yards Per Pass	10.0	at Western Carolina (Nov 05, 2016)
TD Passes	3	vs ETSU (Oct 08, 2016)
Total Plays	91	at Bucknell (Sep 24, 2016)
Total Offense	458	vs ETSU (Oct 08, 2016)
Yards Per Play	7.2	vs ETSU (Oct 08, 2016)
Points	37	vs ETSU (Oct 08, 2016)
Sacks By	6	at Bucknell (Sep 24, 2016)
First Downs	27	at Bucknell (Sep 24, 2016)
Penalties	8	vs Mercer (Oct 01, 2016)
Penalty Yards	70	vs Mercer (Oct 01, 2016)
Turnovers	4	at Western Carolina (Nov 05, 2016)
Interceptions By	2	at Bucknell (Sep 24, 2016)
Punts	8	at Morehead State (Sep 10, 2016)
Punting Avg	43.3	at Western Carolina (Nov 05, 2016)
Long Punt	67	at Chattanooga (Oct 22, 2016)
Punts inside 20	2	at Akron (Sep 03, 2016)
	2	vs ETSU (Oct 08, 2016)
	2	vs Furman (Oct 29, 2016)
Long Punt Return	34	vs The Citadel (Nov 12, 2016)

Game by Game Starters - 2016 Season

Opponent	WR	LT	LG	C	RG	RT	WR	QB	RB	WR	TE
Akron	Sanders	Lewis	Smith	Doucette	Hann	Roseborough	Forlines	Cobb	Myers	Martin	Swingle
Morehead State	Sanders	Lewis	Smith	Doucette	Hann	Roseborough	Forlines	Cobb	Myers	Martin	Swingle
Bucknell	Sanders	Lewis	Smith	Doucette	Hann	Roseborough	Forlines	Cobb	Palmer	Martin	Swingle
Mercer	Sanders	Lewis	Smith	Doucette	Hann	Roseborough	Forlines	Cobb	Palmer	Martin	Swingle
ETSU	Sanders	Lewis	Smith	Doucette	Hann	Roseborough	Forlines	Cobb	Keys	Martin	Swingle
Samford	Sanders	Lewis	Smith	Doucette	Hann	Roseborough	Forlines	Cobb	Keys	Martin	Swingle
Chattanooga	Sanders	Lewis	Smith	Doucette	Hann	Roseborough	Forlines	Cobb	Palmer	Martin	Swingle
Furman	Sanders	Lewis	Smith	Doucette	Hann	Roseborough	Forlines	Cobb	Tucker	Martin	Swingle
Western Caro.	Sanders	Brummit	Smith	Doucette	Hann	Roseborough	Forlines	Coulling	Palmer	Martin	Swingle
The Citadel	Sanders	Roseborough	Smith	Doucette	Hann	Brummit	Forlines	Coulling	Palmer	Martin	Swingle
Wofford	Sanders	Lewis	Smith	Hann	Miller	Roseborough	Jacob (TE)	Cobb	Palmer	Martin	Swingle

Opponent	DE	NT	DE	OLB	ILB	ILB	OLB	CB	SS	FS	CB
Akron	Garvin	Baker	Mallory	Robinson	Francis	Cratsenberg	Bri. Lipscomb	Jones	Nicholson	Sanders	Williams
Morehead State	Garvin	Baker	Mallory	Robinson	Francis	Cratsenberg	Bri. Lipscomb	Jones	Nicholson	Sanders	Trotman
Bucknell	Garvin	Baker	Mallory	Robinson	Francis	Cratsenberg	Bri. Lipscomb	Jones	Nicholson	Sanders	Trotman
Mercer	Garvin	Baker	Mallory	Robinson	Francis	Cratsenberg	Bri. Lipscomb	Kpaduwa	Nicholson	Sanders	Trotman
ETSU	Garvin	Baker	Mallory	Robinson	Francis	Cratsenberg	Bri. Lipscomb	Kpaduwa	Nicholson	Sanders	Trotman
Samford	Garvin	Baker	Mallory	Robinson	Francis	Cratsenberg	Bri. Lipscomb	Jones	Nicholson	Sanders	Trotman
Chattanooga	Garvin	Baker	Mallory	Robinson	Francis	Cratsenberg	Bri. Lipscomb	Jones	Nicholson	Sanders	Trotman
Furman	Garvin	Baker	Mallory	Robinson	Francis	Cratsenberg	Bri. Lipscomb	Jones	Nicholson	Sanders	Trotman
Western Caro.	Garvin	Baker	Mallory	Robinson	Francis	Cratsenberg	Bri. Lipscomb	Jones	Strozyk	Sanders	Trotman
The Citadel	Garvin	Baker	Mallory	Robinson	Francis	Cratsenberg	Bri. Lipscomb	Jones	Strozyk	Sanders	Richardson (LB)
Wofford	Garvin	Baker	Mallory	Robinson	Deng	Cratsenberg	Bri. Lipscomb	Jones	Strozyk	Sanders	Richardson (LB)

Series Versus 2017 Opponents

Air Force

Series Record: First Meeting

Record In Lexington: First Meeting

Record In Colorado Springs: First Meeting

First Meeting: 2017 **Last Meeting:** N/A

Catawba

Series Record: 6-3

Record In Lexington: 5-3

Record In Salisbury: 1-0

First Meeting: 1944 **Last Meeting:** 1990

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
1944	Lexington, Va.	L	6-7
1945	Lexington, Va.	L	7-14
1946	Lexington, Va.	W	21-7
1947	Lexington, Va.	W	13-6
1948	Lexington, Va.	W	28-6
Oct. 28, 1950	Lexington, Va.	L	13-14
Oct. 27, 1951	Salisbury, N.C.	W	34-14
Sept. 19, 1953	Lexington, Va.	W	44-0
Sept. 1, 1990	Lexington, Va.	W	24-7

Chattanooga

Series Record: 7-15-1

Record In Lexington: 4-7

Record In Chattanooga: 3-8-1

First Meeting: 1971 **Last Meeting:** 2016

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
Nov. 20, 1971	Lexington, Va.	L	8-31
Nov. 18, 1972	Chattanooga, Tenn.	W	17-0
Oct. 11, 1980	Lexington, Va.	L	10-55
Nov. 5, 1983	Chattanooga, Tenn.	L	6-23
Oct. 20, 1984	Lexington, Va.	L	0-35
Nov. 16, 1985	Chattanooga, Tenn.	L	7-54
Nov. 21, 1987	Lexington, Va.	L	0-31
Nov. 18, 1989	Chattanooga, Tenn.	T	14-14
Nov. 23, 1991	Chattanooga, Tenn.	L	14-50
Nov. 21, 1992	Lexington, Va.	W	37-34 (OT)
Oct. 16, 1993	Lexington, Va.	W	35-29 (2OT)
Oct. 15, 1994	Chattanooga, Tenn.	L	14-49
Oct. 14, 1995	Lexington, Va.	W	17-12
Oct. 19, 1996	Chattanooga, Tenn.	W	28-14
Oct. 11, 1997	Lexington, Va.	L	24-27
Oct. 17, 1998	Chattanooga, Tenn.	L	7-45
Oct. 16, 1999	Lexington, Va.	L	0-27
Oct. 14, 2000	Chattanooga, Tenn.	L	14-27
Oct. 13, 2001	Lexington, Va.	W	19-16
Oct. 19, 2002	Chattanooga, Tenn.	W	35-31
Oct. 4, 2014	Chattanooga, Tenn.	L	7-55
Oct. 17, 2015	Lexington, Va.	L	27-33
Oct. 22, 2016	Chattanooga, Tenn.	L	13-30

The Citadel

Series Record: 30-40-2

Record In Lexington: 16-12-2

Record In Charleston: 10-24

Record at Neutral: 4-4

First Meeting: 2000 **Last Meeting:** 2016

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
1920	Lynchburg, Va.	W	35-0
1929	Lexington, Va.	W	12-7
1930	Charleston, S.C.	L	6-7
1931	Lexington, Va.	T	13-13
1932	Charleston, S.C.	L	6-12
1937	Lexington, Va.	W	27-0
1946	Lexington, Va.	W	21-6
1947	Charleston, S.C.	L	6-7
1948	Lexington, Va.	W	34-6
1949	Charleston, S.C.	L	14-19
Nov. 18, 1950	Lexington, Va.	W	13-7
Nov. 17, 1951	Charleston, S.C.	W	27-21
Nov. 15, 1952	Lexington, Va.	W	20-19
Oct. 10, 1953	Charleston, S.C.	W	14-0
Nov. 13, 1954	Lexington, Va.	W	42-0
Nov. 12, 1955	Charleston, S.C.	W	14-7
Nov. 16, 1957	Lexington, Va.	W	33-7
Nov. 6, 1958	Charleston, S.C.	L	6-14
Nov. 14, 1959	Lexington, Va.	W	32-8
Nov. 12, 1960	Charleston, S.C.	W	20-6
Nov. 4, 1961	Lexington, Va.	L	8-14
Nov. 3, 1962	Charleston, S.C.	W	16-7
Nov. 16, 1963	Lexington, Va.	W	33-8
Nov. 14, 1964	Charleston, S.C.	L	0-17
Nov. 13, 1965	Lexington, Va.	W	21-7
Nov. 12, 1966	Charleston, S.C.	L	14-30
Oct. 22, 1967	Roanoke, Va.	W	22-11
Oct. 19, 1968	Charleston, S.C.	L	8-13
Oct. 18, 1969	Lexington, Va.	L	2-28
Oct. 24, 1970	Charleston, S.C.	L	9-56
Oct. 9, 1971	Lexington, Va.	L	24-25
Oct. 7, 1972	Charleston, S.C.	L	3-42
Oct. 6, 1973	Lexington, Va.	W	23-6
Oct. 12, 1974	Charleston, S.C.	W	20-9
Oct. 25, 1975	Lexington, Va.	L	3-6
Nov. 6, 1976	Charleston, S.C.	W	30-14
Oct. 15, 1977	Lexington, Va.	W	19-3
Sept. 23, 1978	Charleston, S.C.	L	3-14
Oct. 20, 1979	Lexington, Va.	L	6-37
Oct. 4, 1980	Charleston, S.C.	L	0-28
Oct. 10, 1981	Norfolk, Va.	W	14-0
Oct. 9, 1982	Charleston, S.C.	L	7-21
Oct. 8, 1983	Lexington, Va.	L	6-27
Nov. 3, 1984	Charleston, S.C.	L	24-27
Oct. 5, 1985	Lexington, Va.	T	14-14
Oct. 11, 1986	Charleston, S.C.	W	47-30
Oct. 10, 1987	Charleston, S.C.	W	7-3

Nov. 12, 1988	Norfolk, Va.	L	20-31
Nov. 11, 1989	Lexington, Va.	W	20-10
Nov. 3, 1990	Charleston, S.C.	L	3-23
Oct. 26, 1991	Norfolk, Va.	L	14-17
Nov. 14, 1992	Charleston, S.C.	L	0-50
Nov. 13, 1993	Charleston, S.C.	L	33-34
Nov. 12, 1994	Norfolk, Va.	L	14-58
Nov. 11, 1995	Charleston, S.C.	W	34-7
Nov. 16, 1996	Lexington, Va.	W	34-27 (2OT)
Nov. 15, 1997	Charleston, S.C.	L	6-28
Nov. 14, 1998	Lexington, Va.	L	10-36
Nov. 13, 1999	Charleston, S.C.	L	6-7
Nov. 11, 2000	Lexington, Va.	W	41-21
Nov. 10, 2001	Charleston, S.C.	L	7-49
Nov. 16, 2002	Charlotte, N.C.	W	23-21
Nov. 15, 2003	Charlotte, N.C.	L	23-27
Nov. 19, 2005	Lexington, Va.	L	14-22
Nov. 11, 2006	Charleston, S.C.	L	21-48
Nov. 17, 2007	Lexington, Va.	L	28-70
Oct. 29, 2011	Charleston, S.C.	L	14-41
Nov. 10, 2012	Lexington, Va.	L	24-27
Nov. 16, 2013	Charleston, S.C.	L	10-31
Nov. 22, 2014	Lexington, Va.	L	25-45
Nov. 7, 2015	Charleston, S.C.	L	14-35
Nov. 12, 2016	Lexington, Va.	L	20-30

ETSU

Series Record: 9-13

Record In Lexington: 7-5

Record In Johnson City: 2-8

First Meeting: 1979 **Last Meeting:** 2016

DATE	SITE	W/L	SCORE
Oct. 6, 1979	Lexington, Va.	W	24-14
Sept. 11, 1982	Johnson City, Tenn.	W	21-3
Oct. 22, 1983	Lexington, Va.	W	24-12
Oct. 12, 1985	Lexington, Va.	W	23-19
Nov. 22, 1986	Johnson City, Tenn.	L	20-31
Nov. 14, 1987	Lexington, Va.	W	20-13
Sept. 3, 1988	Johnson City, Tenn.	L	10-26
Sept. 2, 1989	Lexington, Va.	L	16-17
Nov. 17, 1990	Johnson City, Tenn.	W	21-20
Sept. 7, 1991	Lexington, Va.	W	35-20
Sept. 5, 1992	Johnson City, Tenn.	L	16-18
Sept. 18, 1993	Lexington, Va.	L	7-10
Sept. 17, 1994	Johnson City, Tenn.	L	21-31
Sept. 16, 1995	Lexington, Va.	W	37-23
Sept. 21, 1996	Johnson City, Tenn.	L	0-38
Nov. 22, 1997	Lexington, Va.	L	7-17
Sept. 19, 1998	Johnson City, Tenn.	L	8-44
Sept. 18, 1999	Lexington, Va.	L	17-26
Sept. 16, 2000	Johnson City, Tenn.	L	3-38
Nov. 22, 2001	Lexington, Va.	L	23-34
Sept. 21, 2002	Johnson City, Tenn.	L	21-35
Oct. 8, 2016	Lexington, Va.	W	37-7

2017 VMI Football Fact Book

Furman

Series Record: 9-25

Record In Lexington: 6-11

Record In Greenville: 3-14

First Meeting: 1946 **Last Meeting:** 2016

<u>DATE</u>	<u>SITE</u>	<u>W/L</u>	<u>SCORE</u>
1946	Greenville, S.C.	W	26-7
Sept. 12, 1970	Lexington, Va.	W	13-0
Oct. 2, 1971	Greenville, S.C.	L	0-14
Nov. 4, 1972	Lexington, Va.	W	31-7
Oct. 20, 1973	Greenville, S.C.	L	13-19
Sept. 14, 1974	Lexington, Va.	W	7-0
Oct. 4, 1975	Greenville, S.C.	W	13-10
Oct. 2, 1976	Lexington, Va.	W	17-3
Nov. 12, 1977	Greenville, S.C.	W	31-28
Oct. 27, 1979	Lexington, Va.	W	21-20
Sept. 27, 1980	Greenville, S.C.	L	16-21
Nov. 14, 1981	Lexington, Va.	L	21-33
Oct. 2, 1982	Greenville, S.C.	L	3-38
Oct. 1, 1983	Lexington, Va.	L	0-49
Sept. 20, 1986	Lexington, Va.	L	3-34
Nov. 7, 1987	Greenville, S.C.	L	0-38
Oct. 1, 1988	Greenville, S.C.	L	13-31
Sept. 30, 1989	Lexington, Va.	L	6-30
Oct. 6, 1990	Greenville, S.C.	L	22-51
Oct. 5, 1991	Lexington, Va.	L	28-46
Oct. 3, 1992	Greenville, S.C.	L	13-41
Oct. 30, 1993	Greenville, S.C.	L	0-24
Oct. 22, 1994	Lexington, Va.	L	11-28
Sept. 23, 1995	Greenville, S.C.	L	24-55
Sept. 28, 1996	Lexington, Va.	L	14-31
Sept. 27, 1997	Greenville, S.C.	L	14-35
Sept. 26, 1998	Lexington, Va.	L	14-51
Sept. 25, 1999	Greenville, S.C.	L	0-58
Sept. 23, 2000	Lexington, Va.	L	21-35
Sept. 22, 2001	Greenville, S.C.	L	7-65
Sept. 28, 2002	Lexington, Va.	L	28-55
Nov. 1, 2014	Lexington, Va.	W	31-15
Sept. 26, 2015	Greenville, S.C.	L	21-24
Oct. 29, 2016	Lexington, Va.	L	10-24

Mercer

Series Record: 1-2

Record In Lexington: 0-2

Record In Macon: 1-0

First Meeting: 2014 **Last Meeting:** 2016

<u>DATE</u>	<u>SITE</u>	<u>W/L</u>	<u>SCORE</u>
Sept. 27, 2014	Lexington, Va.	L	24-27
Oct. 24, 2015	Macon, Ga.	W	28-21

Oct. 1, 2016 Lexington, Va. L 30-33 (OT)

Robert Morris

Series Record: 2-1

Record In Lexington: 1-1

Record In Moon Township: 1-0

First Meeting: 2007 **Last Meeting:** 2013

<u>DATE</u>	<u>SITE</u>	<u>W/L</u>	<u>SCORE</u>
Sept. 29, 2007	Moon Township, Pa.	W	40-13
Sept. 5, 2009	Lexington, Va.	W	14-13
Sept. 28, 2013	Lexington, Va.	L	31-37 (2 OT)

Samford

Series Record: 0-4

Record In Lexington: 0-2

Record In Birmingham: 0-2

First Meeting: 2001 **Last Meeting:** 2016

<u>DATE</u>	<u>SITE</u>	<u>W/L</u>	<u>SCORE</u>
Nov. 17, 2001	Lexington, Va.	L	28-46
Sept. 20, 2014	Birmingham, Ala.	L	21-63
Oct. 10, 2015	Lexington, Va.	L	13-49
Oct. 15, 2016	Birmingham, Ala.	L	21-55

Western Carolina

Series Record: 3-19

Record In Lexington: 3-8

Record In Cullowhee: 0-11

First Meeting: 1978 **Last Meeting:** 2016

<u>DATE</u>	<u>SITE</u>	<u>W/L</u>	<u>SCORE</u>
Oct. 27, 1978	Lexington, Va.	L	12-41
Sept. 6, 1980	Cullowhee, N.C.	L	14-16
Sept. 12, 1981	Lexington, Va.	W	21-14
Sept. 22, 1984	Lexington, Va.	L	16-22
Nov. 23, 1985	Cullowhee, N.C.	L	30-35
Oct. 25, 1986	Cullowhee, N.C.	L	0-34
Nov. 19, 1988	Lexington, Va.	W	24-20
Sept. 8, 1990	Cullowhee, N.C.	L	20-28
Nov. 9, 1991	Lexington, Va.	W	27-25
Oct. 10, 1992	Cullowhee, N.C.	L	25-28
Nov. 6, 1993	Cullowhee, N.C.	L	14-38
Oct. 29, 1994	Lexington, Va.	L	7-33
Oct. 28, 1995	Cullowhee, N.C.	L	14-31
Nov. 2, 1996	Lexington, Va.	L	14-28
Nov. 1, 1997	Cullowhee, N.C.	L	0-24
Oct. 31, 1998	Lexington, Va.	L	17-39
Oct. 30, 1999	Cullowhee, N.C.	L	2-40
Oct. 28, 2000	Lexington, Va.	L	31-41
Oct. 27, 2001	Cullowhee, N.C.	L	17-44
Nov. 2, 2002	Lexington, Va.	L	23-35

Nov. 15, 2014 Cullowhee, N.C. L 27-42

Nov. 21, 2015 Lexington, Va. L 20-24

Nov. 5, 2016 Cullowhee, N.C. L 29-32

Wofford

Series Record: 10-10

Record In Lexington: 10-4

Record In Spartanburg: 0-6

First Meeting: 1924 **Last Meeting:** 2016

<u>DATE</u>	<u>SITE</u>	<u>W/L</u>	<u>SCORE</u>
1924	Lexington, Va.	W	33-0
1925	Lexington, Va.	W	9-0
1926	Lexington, Va.	W	20-0
1927	Lexington, Va.	W	37-0
1936	Lexington, Va.	W	19-0
Sept. 22, 1951	Lexington, Va.	W	29-6
Sept. 26, 1987	Lexington, Va.	W	27-11
Oct. 29, 1988	Lexington, Va.	W	18-17
Nov. 7, 1992	Lexington, Va.	W	44-13
Sept. 6, 1997	Spartanburg, S.C.	L	13-23
Oct. 10, 1998	Lexington, Va.	L	20-42
Oct. 9, 1999	Spartanburg, S.C.	L	10-55
Oct. 7, 2000	Lexington, Va.	L	28-45
Oct. 6, 2001	Spartanburg, S.C.	L	14-59
Oct. 12, 2002	Lexington, Va.	W	27-16
Nov. 20, 2004	Lexington, Va.	L	18-19
Oct. 15, 2005	Spartanburg, S.C.	L	23-38
Oct. 25, 2014	Spartanburg, S.C.	L	3-38
Oct. 31, 2015	Lexington, Va.	L	20-41
Nov. 19, 2016	Spartanburg, S.C.	L	0-17



Records Versus All Opponents

TEAM	FIRST GAME	LATEST GAME	W - L - T
Air Force	First Meeting		
Akron	1967	2016	1-2-0
Allegheny Inst.	1896	1896	1-0-0
Army	1917	2010	1-14-0
Appalachian State	1976	2002	4-20-2
Austin Peay	2003	2003	1-0-0
Ball State	2015	2015	0-1
Baltimore College	1913	1913	1-0-0
Baltimore Medical	1907	1907	1-0-0
Boston College	1954	1970	1-7-1
Boston University	1980	1984	0-2-0
Bowling Green	2014	2014	0-1
Bucknell	1978	2016	2-3-0
Buffalo University	1960	1964	2-1-0
Catawba	1944	1990	6-3-0
Catholic	1911	1922	3-1-0
Central Florida	1982	1986	1-1-0
Charleston Southern	2000	2013	6-7-0
Chattanooga	1971	2016	7-15-1
Chowan	2008	2012	2-0-0
Cincinnati	1951	1953	0-2-0
The Citadel	1920	2016	30-40-2
Clemson	1914	1944	5-5-2
Coastal Carolina	2003	2013	2-9-0
Colgate	1974	1974	1-0-0
Columbia	1934	1939	2-4-0
Concord	1999	1999	1-0-0
Connecticut	1975	1979	1-0-1
Davidson	1904	2014	39-17-3
Dayton	1972	1972	0-1-0
Delaware	1975	1976	1-1-0
Delaware State	2011	2012	0-2-0
Detroit	1964	1964	0-1-0
Duke	1892	2005	1-7-0
Duquesne	2000	2001	0-2-0
East Carolina	1972	1979	1-7-0
Eastern College	1907	1907	1-0-0
East Tennessee State (ETSU)	1979	2016	9-13-0
Elon	1937	1938	1-1-0
Emory & Henry	1923	1945	4-1-0
Florida	1929	1929	0-1-0
Florida State	1952	1954	1-2-0
Furman	1946	2016	9-25-0
Gallaudet	1912	1918	6-0-0
Gardner-Webb	2003	2014	2-10-0
Georgia	1943	1978	0-4-0
Georgia Southern	1993	2002	0-10-0
Georgia Tech	1964	1988	1-14-0
Georgetown	1898	2004	1-6-0
George Washington	1922	1966	10-7-1
Glenville State	2013	2013	1-0-0
Hampden-Sydney	1897	1935	18-0-0
Hampton Ath. Club	1894	1904	2-0-0
Holy Cross	1957	1963	0-2-1
Indiana State	1976	1976	1-0-0
Iowa State	1963	1963	0-1-0
James Madison	1982	2009	3-10-0
Johns Hopkins	1912	1912	1-0-0
Kentucky	1892	1944	4-12-0
King College	1932	1932	1-0-0
Lafayette	1991	1991	1-0-0
Lenoir-Rhyne College	1998	1998	1-0-0
Lehigh	1955	2007	3-6-1
Liberty	1995	2013	3-10-0
Lock Haven	2007	2010	2-0-0
Lynchburg College	1922	1925	3-0-0
Maine	1983	1983	1-0-0

TEAM	FIRST GAME	LATEST GAME	W - L - T
Marine Officers	1904	1904	1-0-0
Marines (U.S.)	1923	1923	1-0-0
Marshall	1959	1996	5-14-0
Maryland	1901	1972	11-14-2
Memphis State	1960	1960	0-1-0
Mercer	2014	2016	1-2
Miami (FL)	1941	1952	0-2-0
Mississippi	1913	1996	1-1-0
Morehead State	1958	2016	3-1-0
Morris Harvey	1913	1922	1-0-1
Navy	1898	2014	0-10-0
Navy Yard Athletics	1907	1907	1-0-0
Newberry	1940	1940	1-0-0
Newport News Navy	1918	1918	0-1-0
Norfolk Blue	1910	1910	0-0-1
Norfolk State	2003	2006	1-1-0
North Carolina	1893	1989	7-15-1
North Carolina State	1895	1946	11-7-1
North Greenville	2013	2013	0-1-0
Ohio	2004	2008	0-2-0
Old Dominion	2009	2010	0-2-0
Old Pt. College	1903	1903	1-0-0
Pantops	1891	1891	1-0-0
Pennsylvania	1920	1921	1-1-0
Penn State	1959	1959	0-1-0
Presbyterian	2007	2013	4-3-0
Quantico Marines	1949	1949	0-1-0
Randolph-Macon	1905	1911	2-0-1
Rhode Island	1977	1977	1-0-0
Rice	1969	1970	0-2-0
Richmond	1893	2015	40-45-5
Richmond Medical	1912	1912	1-0-0
Roanoke College	1895	1940	21-1-0
Robert Morris (Pa.)	2007	2013	2-1-0
Roller's (A.M.A.)	1904	1911	3-0-0
Saint Francis (Pa.)	2008	2008	1-0-0
Samford	2001	2016	0-4-0
South Carolina	1934	1936	1-1-0
Southern Mississippi	1965	1974	0-4-0
Staunton Mil. Acad.	1908	1908	1-0-0
St. Albans	1894	1902	2-2-2
St. Johns	1891	1930	9-4-0
Stetson	1956	1956	1-0-0
Stony Brook	2008	2012	0-5-0
Tampa	1957	1958	2-0-0
Tennessee	1923	1923	1-0-0
Tennessee Tech	2004	2004	0-1-0
Temple	1937	1943	0-4-0
Texas A & M	1950	1950	0-1-0
Tulane	1935	1973	0-5-0
Vanderbilt	1897	1974	2-3-0
Villanova	1958	1980	2-6-0
Virginia	1893	2013	23-57-3
Virginia Tech	1894	1984	25-49-5
Wake Forest	1892	1944	2-3-2
Washington and Lee	1891	1902	14-1-1
Washington University	1940	1940	1-0-0
Western Carolina	1978	2016	3-19-0
West Virginia	1952	1972	0-11-0
West Virginia Tech	1987	1992	3-0-0
William & Mary	1905	2011	33-53-2
Wofford	1924	2016	10-10-0

ALL-TIME TOTALS: Against 127 opponents in 126 years, VMI has won 472 games, lost 684 and tied 42, scoring 19,048 points (15.89 per game) while giving up a total of 23,991 (20.02 per game). VMI is 98-145-3 at Alumni Memorial Field since the beginning of the 1962 season (see page 70).

When Was The Last Time...

...A punt was returned for a touchdown?

VMI: Michael Rainey-Wiles vs. Lock Haven, 52 yds., Sept. 4, 2010
Opp: Ryan Burbrink (Bowling Green), 75 yds., Sept. 6, 2014

...A kickoff was returned for a touchdown?

VMI: Greg Sanders vs. Wofford, 99 yds., Oct. 31, 2015
Opp: Devin Brown (Coastal Carolina), 95 yds., Oct. 26, 2013

...An interception was returned for a touchdown?

VMI: Greg Walker at Charleston Southern, 58 yards, Oct. 23, 2010
Opp: Deion Pierre (Samford), 21 yds., Oct. 15, 2016

...A blocked punt was recovered for a touchdown?

VMI: Chris Copeland vs. Davidson, Sept. 13, 2014
Opp: Brian Ross (Furman), Sept. 26, 2015

...A safety was recorded?

VMI: vs. Richmond - Team (Punter steps out of endzone), Sept. 17, 2011
Opp: Navy - Team (Punter kicked ball out of endzone), Oct. 11, 2014

...A team's own fumble was recovered for a touchdown?

VMI: Chaz Jones vs. Delaware State, Sept. 3, 2011
Opp: JoJo Natson (Akron), Sept. 3, 2016

...An opponent's fumble was recovered for a touchdown?

VMI: Damian Jones vs. Navy (recovered in endzone), Oct. 11, 2014
Opp: Jonathan King (The Citadel), 54 yds., Nov. 12, 2016

...Teammates rushed for 100 yards?

VMI: Howard Abegesah (111 yards) and Cam Jones (100 yards) vs. Army, Nov. 14, 2009
Opp: Isiaha Smith (134 yards) and Jake Stenson (120 yards), The Citadel, Nov. 22, 2014

...A quarterback had both 100 yards passing and rushing?

VMI: Kyle Hughes, 133 yards rushing and 141 yards passing vs. Richmond, Sept. 26, 2009
Opp: Dominique Allen (The Citadel), 113 yards rushing and 133 yards passing, Nov. 12, 2016

...An individual rushed for 200 yards?

VMI: Tim Maypray, 235 yards, vs. Presbyterian, Nov. 22, 2008
Opp: Edwin Gowins, 250 yards & Conte Cuttino, 233 yards, Stony Brook, Nov. 15, 2008

...A quarterback passed for 300 or more yards?

VMI: Al Cobb vs. Wofford, 370 yds., Oct. 31, 2015
Opp: Devlin Hodges (Samford), 435 yards, Oct. 15, 2016

...A receiver netted 100 yards in a game?

VMI: Javeon Lara, at Western Carolina, Nov. 5, 2016
Opp: Thomas Gordon (Furman), 142 yds, Oct. 29, 2016

...An individual rushed for 100 yards and netted 100 yards receiving?

VMI: Sean Mizzer, 106 yards rushing, 104 yards receiving, vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 2, 2002
Opp: N/A

...An individual intercepted 3 passes in a game?

VMI: Christian Kelly vs. Charleston Southern, Oct. 21, 2006
Opp: Marcus Johnson (The Citadel), Nov. 14, 1998

...An individual rushed for 3 or more touchdowns in a game?

VMI: Alex Keys vs. Mercer, 3, Oct. 1, 2016
Opp: Michael Eubanks (Samford), 4, Sept. 20, 2014

...An individual threw 4 or more touchdowns in a game?

VMI: Al Cobb vs. Gardner-Webb, 6, Oct. 18, 2014
Opp: Devlin Hodges (Samford), 5, Oct. 15, 2016

...An individual caught 3 touchdown passes in a game?

VMI: Tera Frost vs. The Citadel, Nov. 11, 2000
Opp: Karnorris Benson (Western Carolina), 4, Nov. 15, 2014

...A punt was blocked?

VMI: Tony Richardson vs. The Citadel, Nov. 22, 2014
Opp: Jonathan Ward (Mercer), Oct. 1, 2016

...A defensive 2-pt conversion was scored?

VMI: Bryant Youngblood vs. Stony Brook, Nov. 15, 2008

...A blocked field goal was returned for a touchdown?

VMI: Robert Mason, 69 yards, vs. Austin Peay, Nov. 8, 2003

...A shutout was recorded?

VMI: vs. Saint Francis (49-0), Sept. 6, 2008
Opponent: at Wofford (0-17), Nov. 19, 2016



Alex Keys ran for three scores against Mercer on Oct. 1, 2016.



Chris Copeland celebrates after recovering a blocked punt for a TD Sept. 13, 2014 against Davidson.

All-Conference Players

First Team All-SoCon

SEASON	NAME, CLASS, POSITION
1935,36	Jim Farley, '37, G
1937,38	Paul Shu, '39, B
1942	Joe Muha, '43, B
1945,47	Chi Mills, '48, T
1945	Lyn Chewning, '49C, B
1952	Bill Brehaney, '53, B
1953	Johnny Mapp, '54, B
1956, 57	Sam Woolwine, '58, B
1957, 58	Jim McFalls, '59, T
1957	Lou Farmer, '58, G
1957	Bobby Jordan, '58, B
1958	Jerry Borst, '59, C
1958, 59	Sam Horner, '60, B
1959, 60	Howard Dyer, '61, B
1960	Don Kern, '61, B
1960	Lou Shuba, '61, G
1962, 63	Bill Welsh, '64, T
1964	Mike Patterson, '65, DB
1964,65	John Turner, '66, DT
1965,66,67	Bob Schmalzriedt, '68, LB
1967	Bob Habasevich, '69, HB
1967,68	Bob Biddle, '69, OG
1968	Kerr Kump, '68, DB
1970	Don Cupit, '72, KS
1971	Pete Ramsey, '72, OT
1972,73,74	Andy Dearman, '75, OT
1973	Gene Williams, '74, DB
1974	Doug Hines, '76, C
1974	Ronnie Norman, '75, RB
1974,75	Ronnie Moore, '76, WR
1976,77	Ned Stepanovich, '78, DT
1976	Ed Glackin, '77, OT
1977	Andre Gibson, '78, RB
1977	Tom Replogle, '78, OG
1977	Greg Arnett, '78, DE
1977	Glen Jones, '78, LB
1977	Gary McNeal, '79, DB
1978	Bob Bookmiller, '79, OT
1977,78,79	Craig Jones, '80, KS
1979	Walt Bellamy, '80, DB
1979	John Shuman, '80, OT
1979,80,81	Floyd Allen, '82, RB
1980,81	Mike Eden, '82, DB
1981	Austin Beckham, '82, C
1981	Wade Foltz, '82, DE
1981,82	Melvin Rucker, '83, LB
1981,82	Jay Lasek, '83, OG
1982	Tom Radle, '83, TE
1984	Steve Pancham, '86, TE
1985,87	Mike Mayo, '88, DB
1988	Mark Stock, '88, WR
1991,92	Lorenzo Carpenter, '93, C
1991	Mike Perfetti, '92, DT
1994, 95, 96	Thomas Haskins, '97, TB
1996	Mike Rogers, '98, LB
2000	Richard Holland, '01 DB and RS
2002	Brent Barth, '03, P
2002	Joey Gibson, '02, QB
2015	Aaron Sanders, '17, KR/PR
2016	Dane Forlines, '17, KR/PR
2016	Ryan Swingle, '17, TE
2016	Ryan Francis, '17, LB (Media Only)

SoCon Players of the Week

SEASON	(AWARD) - NAME, POSITION, (DATE)
1962	Donny White, back (9/29)
1963	Joe Straub, guard (9/21)
	Charlie Cole, center (10/26)
	Bill Welsh, tackle (11/28)
1965	John Turner, tackle (10/16)
	Hill Ellett, quarterback (11/6 & 11/25)
1966	Don Taylor, guard (9/17)
1967	Charlie Bishop, quarterback (9/16)

	Kerr Kump, defensive back (11/11)
1968	Paul Frait, defensive back (10/5)
	John Griffin, linebacker (11/9)
1970	Jerry Acuff, defensive tackle (9/12)
1971	Mac Bowman, tailback (9/18)
1972	Mac Bowman, tailback (11/4)
	Phil Upton, middle guard (11/18)
1973	Gene Williams, defensive back (10/6)
1974	Ronnie Moore, wide receiver (9/28)
	John Willison, linebacker (10/5)
	Phil Upton, middle guard (10/12 & 11/23)
1975	Glen Jones, linebacker (9/13)
	Ronnie Moore, wide receiver (9/27)
1976	Greg Arnett, defensive end (10/30)
1977	Craig Jones, placekicker (9/10)
	Andre Gibson, tailback (10/8)
	Gary McNeal, defensive back (10/15)
	Robby Clark, quarterback (11/5)
1978	Mike Alston, defensive back (10/14)
1979	Floyd Allen, tailback (10/6) & (10/27)
1980	Bruce Kitchen, linebacker (9/6)
	Melvin Rucker, linebacker (9/13) & (11/15)
	Chris Timmons, defensive tackle (10/18)
1981	Melvin Rucker, linebacker (11/14) & (11/21)
	Floyd Allen, tailback (9/12) & (10/24)
	Leslie Dunnville, defensive back (9/19)
1982	Tom Radle, tight end (9/11)
	Barry Smith, defensive end (11/13)
1985	Mike Mayo, defensive back (10/12)
	Al Comer, quarterback (10/26)
1986	David Brown, quarterback (10/11)
	Mark Stock, wide receiver (11/22)
1988	Jeff Barnes, defensive end (10/24)
	Wayne Purcell, linebacker (11/19)
1989	Raymond Flowers, linebacker (11/11)
	(freshman) - Tony Scales, quarterback (9/16)
	(freshman) - Dewayne Arkadie, defensive back (11/18)
1990	Tony Scales, quarterback (9/15 & 10/13)
	(freshman) - Butch Jennings, fullback (9/1)
1991	Tony Scales, quarterback (9/7 & 9/14)
	Dewayne Arkadie, defensive back (9/28)
	(freshman) - Tim Williams, defensive back (9/7)
1992	(freshman) - Terry Tucker, strong safety (9/19)
	(freshman) - Marlon Anderson, wide receiver, (9/26)
	(freshman) - Marlon Anderson, wide receiver (11/21)
1993	(freshman) - Thomas Haskins, halfback (11/6)
	Thomas Haskins, halfback (11/13)
1994	Thomas Haskins, tailback (9/3)
	Thomas Haskins, tailback (11/19)
1995	Thomas Haskins, tailback (9/9)
	Kelly Cook, linebacker (9/16)
	Thomas Haskins, tailback (10/14)
1996	Thomas Haskins, tailback (10/14)
	Thomas Haskins, tailback (11/16)
	Mike Rogers, linebacker (11/16)
1998	(freshman) - Aaron Mitchell, quarterback (10/10)
	(freshman) - Aaron Mitchell, quarterback (10/24)
1999	(freshman) - Matthew Kluk, nose tackle (10/2)
2000	Joey Gibson, quarterback (11/13)
2001	(freshman) - Titus Green, slotback (9/30)
	Derik Screen, linebacker (10/13)
2002	(freshman) Donnie Johnston, tight end (9/2)
	Joey Gibson, quarter back (9/9)
	(freshman) - Gary Price, slotback (10/14)
	(freshman) - Sean Mizzer, running back (10/21)
	(freshman) - Sean Mizzer, running back (11/4)
	Chris Walsh, linebacker (11/18)
2014	(freshman) - Al Cobb, quarterback (9/1)
	(offense) - Aaron Sanders (9/15)
	(student-athlete) - Chris Copeland (9/17)
	(freshman) - Al Cobb (10/20)
	(freshman) - Al Cobb (11/3)
	(freshman) - Al Cobb (11/24)
2015	(special teams) - Dillon Christopher (9/14)
	(offense) - Aaron Sanders (10/26)

2016.....(defense) Ryan Francis (9/26)

First Team All-Big South

SEASON	NAME, CLASS, POSITION
2003,06	Sean Mizzer, '06, RB
2003	Sam Brown, '04, OL
2003,05	Vicheal Foxx, '05, DT
2003	Derik Screen, '04, LB
2003	Musa Sarki, '04, DB
2003	Matt Sharpe, '04, PK
2004,05	Zohn Burden '06, WR
2004,05	Justin Huggard '06, LB
2004,05	Robert Mason '06, DB
2004	Ross Booth '05, LS
2005	Jeremy Ward '06, OL
2006	Eric Hall, '06, DL
2006	Jamaal Walton, '06, DB
2007	Tommy Lloyd, '08, DE
2007	Tim Maypray, '09, KR
2009	Tim Maypray, '10, PR
2010	Josh Wine, '11, DT
2010	Michael Rainey-Wiles, '11, PR/KR
2010	A.J. Gross, '12, LB
2011	A.J. Gross, '12, LB
2011	Rob Bailey, '12, OL
2012	Charlie Jones '13, DL

Big South Players of the Week

SEASON	(AWARD) - NAME, POSITION, (DATE)
2003	(freshman) - Adam Peters, punter, (8/30)
	(offense) - Sean Mizzer, running back (9/6)
	(defense) - Vicheal Foxx, defensive tackle (10/4)
	(defense) - Justin Huggard, linebacker (10/11)
	(special teams) - Matt Sharpe, placekicker (10/18)
	(defense) - Derik Screen, linebacker (10/25)
	(special teams) - Matt Sharpe, placekicker (11/1)
2004	(defense) - Justin Huggard, linebacker (9/20)
	(defense) - Robert Mason, defensive back (10/18)
	(defense) - Robert Mason, defensive back (11/22)
	(special teams) - Barrett Way, placekicker (11/8)
2005	(offense) - Jonathan Wilson, quarterback (9/5)
	(defense) - Justin Huggard, linebacker (9/19)
	(defense) - Robert Mason, defensive back (9/26)
	(defense) - Justin Huggard, linebacker (10/3)
	(offense, Co-) - Jonathan Wilson, quarterback (10/3)
	(defense) - Todd Baldwin, linebacker (10/10)
	(special teams Co-) - Barrett Way, placekicker (10/24)
2006	(offense) - Sean Mizzer, running back (9/4)
	(defense) - Jamaal Walton, defensive back (9/4)
	(freshman) - Tim Maypray, slotback (10/9)
	(freshman) - Tim Maypray, slotback (10/16)
	(freshman) - Christian Kelly, defensive back (10/23)
	(freshman) - Kyle Hughes, quarterback (11/20)
2007	(defense) - Joe Taylor, linebacker (9/3)
	(offense) - Kyle Hughes, quarterback (10/1)
	(freshman) - Bryan Barnson - wide receiver (10/1)
	(offense) - Tim Maypray - slotback (10/15)
	(offense) - Tim Maypray - slotback (11/5)
	(special teams) - Tim Maypray - slotback (11/19)
2008	(offense) - Tim Maypray - quarterback (9/8)
	(special teams) - Greg Stevens - kicker (9/22)
	(offense) - Tim Maypray - quarterback (10/13)
	(defense) - A.J. Gross - linebacker (10/13)
	(offense) - Tim Maypray - quarterback/slotback (11/24)
2009	(special teams Co-) - Tim Maypray - punt ret. (10/6)
	(offense) - Howard Abegesah - running back (10/26)
	(defense) - Emilio Calvin - defensive end (10/26)
2010	(special teams) - Michael Rainey-Wiles - PR (9/6)
	(defense) - A.J. Gross - linebacker (10/4)
2011	(defense Co-) - Byron Allen - linebacker (10/17)
	(offense) - Eric Kordenbrock - quarterback (11/7)
2012	(defense) Adam Morgan, safety (10/8)
2013	(offense) - Eric Kordenbrock - quarterback (9/9)
	(freshman) - Matthew Nicholson - wide receiver (9/30)
	(special teams) - Dillon Christopher - kicker (11/11)

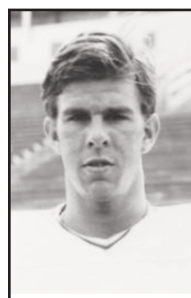
Records - Scoring



Thomas Haskins
308 Career Points



Tim Maypray
228 Career Points



Craig Jones
221 Career Points



Sean Mizzer
186 Career Points

Career Leaders - Scoring

Most Points Scored

Thomas Haskins	308	1993-96
Kyle Hughes	236	2006-09
Tim Maypray	228	2006-09
Craig Jones	221	1976-79
Sean Mizzer	186	2002-06
Dillon Christopher	177	2013-16
Matt Sharpe	176	2001-03
Floyd Allen	176	1978-81
Marcus Mines	164	1989-92
Mike Harris	154	1995-98

Most Touchdowns

Thomas Haskins	50	1993-96
Tim Maypray	38	2006-09
Sean Mizzer	31	2002-06
Floyd Allen	29	1978-81
Marcus Mines	27	1989-92
Mark Stock	20	1985-88
Tony Scales	19	1989-92
Chaz Jones	19	2008-11
Kim Glidewell	18	1973-76
Bobby Jordan	18	1954-57
Ronnie Moore	17	1972-75
Howard Dyer	17	1958-60
Derrick Ziglar	17	2012-15

Most Touchdowns Responsible For (Includes TD Passes)

Thomas Haskins	53	1993-96
Al Cobb	49	2014-16
Joey Gibson	47	1999-2002
Jonathan Wilson	42	2003-06
Tim Maypray	42	2006-09
Howard Dyer	39	1958-60
Kyle Hughes	39	2006-09

Most Points Responsible For

Thomas Haskins	326	1993-96
Al Cobb	296	2014-16
Joey Gibson	286	1999-2002
Howard Dyer	256	1958-60
Tim Maypray	256	2006-09
Jonathan Wilson	256	2003-06

Most Points Scored by Kicking

Craig Jones	221	1976-79
Dillon Christopher	177	2013-16
Matt Sharpe	176	2001-03
Mike Harris	154	1995-98
Wade Hawkins	146	1987-90
Barrett Way	142	2004-06

Most 2-Pt. Conversions Scored

Don Kern	6	1958-60
Three Tied	4	

Most 2-Pt. Conversions Attempted

Howard Dyer	27	1958-60
Bobby Mitchell	12	1959-61

Most Kick PAT's Made

Matt Sharpe	95	2001-03
Dillon Christopher	90	2013-16
Jeff Sexton	86	2009-12
Mike Harris	73	1995-98
Craig Jones	56	1976-79
Barrett Way	55	2004-06
Wade Hawkins	53	1987-90
Mike Harris	51	1995-96
Greg Stevens	48	2008

Most Kick PAT's Attempted

Matt Sharpe	101	2001-03
Dillon Christopher	97	2013-16
Jeff Sexton	92	2009-12
Mike Harris	78	1995-98
Barrett Way	61	2004-06
Craig Jones	60	1976-79
Wade Hawkins	57	1987-90
Mike Harris	56	1995-96
Two Tied	50	

Most Field Goals Made

Craig Jones	55	1976-79
Wade Hawkins	31	1987-90
Barrett Way	29	2004-06
Dillon Christopher	29	2013-16
Matt Sharpe	27	2001-03
Mike Harris	27	1995-98
Jeff Sexton	18	2009-12
Mike Cole	17	1971-73
Geoff Goff	16	1991-94
Lee Wimbish	16	1980-83

Most Field Goals Attempted

Craig Jones	83	1976-79
Dillon Christopher	54	2013-16
Wade Hawkins	52	1987-90
Mike Harris	48	1995-98
Matt Sharpe	38	2001-03
Barrett Way	37	2004-06
Jeff Sexton	35	2009-12
Lee Wimbish	32	1980-83
Mike Cole	32	1971-73

Highest Field Goal Pct. (min. 20 att.)

Barrett Way	78.4%	2004-06
Rick Tufaro	71.4%	1974-75
Matt Sharpe	71.1%	2001-03
Craig Jones	66.3%	1976-79

Single-Season Leaders

Individual

Most Points Scored

Thomas Haskins	106	1995
Thomas Haskins	92	1996
Matt Sharpe	91	2003
Johnny Mapp	78	1953
Floyd Allen	78	1981
Tim Maypray	78	2008

Most Points Responsible for

Joey Gibson	146	2002
Howard Dyer	138	1960
Al Cobb	132	2014
Jonathan Wilson	108	2003
Two Tied	106	

Most Touchdowns Scored

Thomas Haskins	17	1995
Thomas Haskins	15	1996
Johnny Mapp	13	1953
Floyd Allen	13	1981
Tim Maypray	13	2008

Most Touchdowns Responsible for

Joey Gibson	24	2002
Al Cobb	22	2014
Howard Dyer	20	1960
Jonathan Wilson	18	2003
Four Tied	17	

Most PAT's by Placement

Greg Stevens	48	2008
Matt Sharpe	40	2003
Matt Sharpe	37	2002
Dillon Christopher	33	2014
Mike Harris	29	1995
Dillon Christopher	28	2013
Patrick Sweeney	27	2007
Jeff Sexton	26	2009
Dillon Christopher	25	2015

Most 2-pt Conversions, Running

Sam Horner	3	1958
------------	---	------

Most 2-pt Conversion, Passing

Howard Dyer	9	1960
-------------	---	------

Most 2-pt Conversions, Receiving

John Hence	3	1967
Dick Willard	3	1960
Don Kern	3	1960

Team

Most Touchdowns Scored 51 2008

Fewest Touchdowns Scored 9 1971 & 1997

Most Points Scored 378 2008

Fewest Points Scored 77 1999

Single-Game Leaders

Individual

Most Points Scored

Thomas Haskins	28	Liberty, 1995
Bobby Jordan	28	Stetson, 1956
Tim Maypray	24	Presbyterian, 2008
Thomas Haskins	24	The Citadel, 1996
Stinson Jones	24	Buffalo, 1961
Donn Kern	24	George Washington, 1960
Johnny Mapp	24	Catawba, 1953

Most Points Responsible For

Al Cobb	38	Gardner-Webb, 2014
Tony Scales	34	William & Mary, 1990
Dave Brown	30	The Citadel, 1986
Bobby Mitchell	30	Buffalo, 1961
Two Tied	28	

Most Touchdowns Scored

Tim Maypray	4	Presbyterian, 2008
Thomas Haskins	4	The Citadel, 1996
Thomas Haskins	4	Liberty, 1995
Don Kern	4	George Washington, 1960
Stinson Jones	4	Buffalo, 1961
Bobby Jordan	4	Stetson, 1956
Johnny Mapp	4	Catawba, 1953

Most Touchdowns Responsible For

Al Cobb	6	Gardner-Webb, 2014
Tony Scales	5	William & Mary, 1990
Dave Brown	5	The Citadel, 1986
Bobby Mitchell	5	Buffalo, 1961
11 Players	4	

Most Rushing Touchdowns

Thomas Haskins	4	Liberty, 1995 & The Citadel, 1996
----------------	---	-----------------------------------

Most Touchdown Passes Caught

Tera Frost	3	Morehead State, 1998
Dan Lyle	3	William & Mary, 1990
Stinson Jones	3	Buffalo, 1961
Dick Evans	3	Davidson, 1959
Dick Evans	3	George Washington, 1959

Most PAT Placements Scored

Greg Stevens	9	Chowan, 2008
David Tyler	8	Central Florida, 1982

Most Points Via Conversions (all methods)

Greg Stevens	9	Chowan, 2008
David Tyler	8	Central Florida, 1982

Most 2-point Conversions Rushing

Thomas Haskins	2	Liberty, 1995
Tony Scales	2	William & Mary, 1990
Don Kern	2	The Citadel, 1959

Most 2-point Conversions Passing

Howard Dyer	3	Virginia, 1960
-------------	---	----------------

Most 2-point Conversions Receiving

John Hince	2	Davidson, 1967
------------	---	----------------

Most Field Goals

Craig Jones	5	William & Mary, 1977
Matt Sharpe	4	Coastal Carolina, 2003
Matt Sharpe	4	Gardner-Webb, 2003
Craig Jones	4	Appalachian State, 1976
Barrett Way	3	Gardner-Webb, 2005
Matt Sharpe	3	Charleston Southern, 2003
Wade Hawkins	3	East Tennessee State, 1989
Lee Wimbish	3	Furman, 1980
Craig Jones	3	Richmond, 1978
Don Cupit	3	The Citadel, 1970

Highest Field Goal Percentage (min. 3 att.)

Craig Jones	100% (5-5)	William & Mary, 1977
Matt Sharpe	100% (4-4)	Gardner-Webb, 2003
Geoff Goff	100% (4-4)	Appalachian State, 1994
Barrett Way	100% (3-3)	Charleston Southern, 2006
Barrett Way	100% (3-3)	Gardner-Webb, 2005
Craig Jones	100% (3-3)	Richmond, 1978
Lee Wimbish	100% (3-3)	Furman, 1980
Wade Hawkins	100% (3-3)	East Tennessee State, 1989

Team

Most Points Scored	69	Central Florida, 1982 & Chowan, 2008
--------------------	----	--------------------------------------

Most Touchdowns Scored	10	Central Florida, 1982 & Chowan, 2008
------------------------	----	--------------------------------------

Most Safeties Scored	1	14 Times, Last Gardner-Webb, 2009
----------------------	---	-----------------------------------

Most PAT Placements Scored	9	Central Florida, 1982 & Chowan, 2008
----------------------------	---	--------------------------------------

Most 2 pt. Conversions	4	Davidson, 1967
------------------------	---	----------------

Most 2 pt. Conv. - rushing	3	UT-Chattanooga, 1992
----------------------------	---	----------------------

Most 2 pt. Conv. - passing	3	Virginia, 1960
----------------------------	---	----------------

Most Points Via Conversions	10	Davidson, 1967
-----------------------------	----	----------------

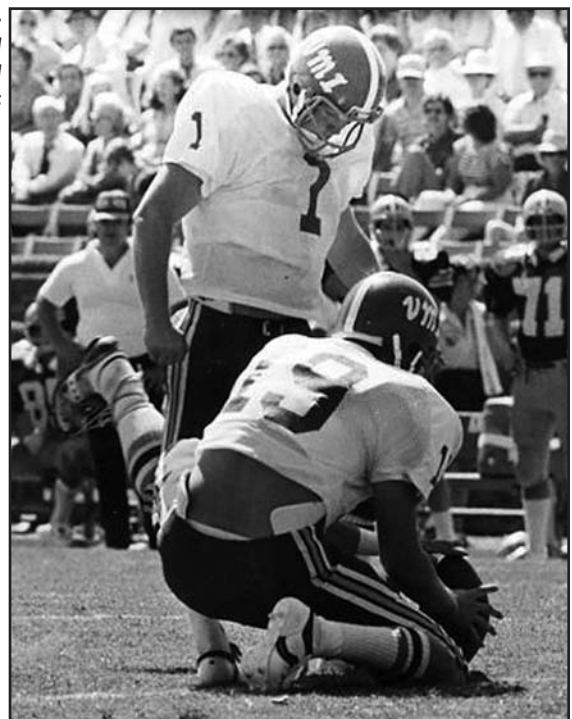
Most Field Goals	5	William & Mary, 1977
------------------	---	----------------------

Largest Victory Margin	69	Central Florida, 1982
------------------------	----	-----------------------

Largest Losing Margin	67	Cincinnati, 1953
-----------------------	----	------------------



(Right) Lee Wimbish (1980-83) equaled a school record by converting all three field goals he attempted against Furman as a freshman.



(Left) Floyd Allen (1978-81) scored 30 touchdowns in his career and ranks among the top five in career scoring, touchdowns, rushing yards, rushing attempts and 100-yard rushing games.

Records - Rushing



Thomas Haskins (1993-96) is VMI's all-time leading rusher (5,349 yards) and holds 21 school records.

Career Leaders

Most Net Rushing Yards

Thomas Haskins.....	5,349	1993-96
Sean Mizzer.....	3,733	2002-06
Floyd Allen.....	3,569	1978-81
Howard Abegesah.....	2,860	2006-09
Tony Scales.....	2,475	1989-92
Tim Maypray.....	2,456	2006-09
Marcus Mines.....	2,430	1989-92
Kim Glidewell.....	2,168	1973-76
Andre Gibson.....	2,097	1974-77

Most Rushing Attempts

Thomas Haskins.....	898	1993-96
Floyd Allen.....	860	1978-81
Sean Mizzer.....	741	2002-06
Kim Glidewell.....	614	1973-76
Tony Scales.....	562	1989-92
Howard Abegesah.....	512	2006-09

Most Rushing Touchdowns

Thomas Haskins.....	50	1993-96
Sean Mizzer.....	27	2002-06
Floyd Allen.....	27	1978-81
Marcus Mines.....	26	1989-92
Tim Maypray.....	22	2006-09
Tony Scales.....	19	1989-92
Chaz Jones.....	18	2008-11

Kim Glidewell.....	18	1973-76
Howard Abegesah.....	16	2006-09
Sam Horner.....	16	1956-59

Most 100 Yd. Rushing Games

Thomas Haskins.....	24	1993-96
Sean Mizzer.....	18	2002-06
Floyd Allen.....	17	1978-81
Howard Abegesah.....	13	2006-09
Andre Gibson.....	9	1974-77
Ronnie Norman.....	9	1972-74

Most 200 Yd. Rushing Games

Thomas Haskins.....	10	1993-96
Tony Scales.....	2	1989-92

Most Consecutive 100 Yd. Rushing Games

Floyd Allen.....	6	1980
Thomas Haskins.....	5	1996
Sean Mizzer.....	4	2003
Andre Gibson.....	4	1977
Five people.....	3	

1,000 Yard-Club

	YEAR	ATT.	YARDS
Thomas Haskins.....	1996	286	1,698
Thomas Haskins.....	1995	248	1,548
Thomas Haskins.....	1994	258	1,509
Floyd Allen.....	1980	291	1,276
Tim Maypray.....	2008	195	1,266
Floyd Allen.....	1979	265	1,249
Sean Mizzer.....	2003	207	1,244
Andre Gibson.....	1977	256	1,218
Howard Abegesah.....	2007	223	1,121
Tony Scales.....	1991	185	1,105
Ronnie Norman.....	1974	205	1,045
Sean Mizzer.....	2006	209	1,022

Year-By-Year Leaders

YEAR	PLAYER	ATT	YARDS
1953.....	John Mapp.....	114	656
1954.....	Nick Servidio.....	124	534
1955.....	Sam Woolwine.....	100	480
1956.....	Sam Woolwine.....	107	507
1957.....	Sam Woolwine.....	105	531
1958.....	Sam Horner.....	102	612
1959.....	John Traynham.....	92	491
1960.....	Stinson Jones.....	82	289
1961.....	Stinson Jones.....	60	256
1962.....	Bill Davis.....	81	316
1963.....	Chuck Beale.....	61	284
1964.....	Granville Amos.....	68	312
1965.....	Tom Slater.....	123	489
1966.....	Bob Habasevich.....	80	317
1967.....	Bob Habasevich.....	187	663
1968.....	Tom Sowers.....	221	792
1969.....	Tom Sowers &.....	68	162
.....	Tom Byer.....	84	162
1970.....	Mac Bowman.....	117	360
1971.....	Mac Bowman.....	224	732
1972.....	Mac Bowman.....	161	641
1973.....	Bruce Torbett.....	118	407
1974.....	Ronnie Norman.....	205	1,045
1975.....	Kim Glidewell.....	197	643
1976.....	Andre Gibson.....	121	566
1977.....	Andre Gibson.....	256	1,218
1978.....	Butch Hostetter.....	157	636
1979.....	Floyd Allen.....	265	1,249
1980.....	Floyd Allen.....	291	1,276
1981.....	Floyd Allen.....	264	861
1982.....	Stan Bass.....	197	680
1983.....	Trent Bridges.....	162	630
1984.....	Trent Bridges.....	132	455
1985.....	Dan Monahan.....	91	432
1986.....	Trent Bridges.....	68	283
1987.....	Joe France.....	108	395
1988.....	Scott Council.....	180	557
1989.....	Marcus Mines.....	118	638
1990.....	Tony Scales.....	134	544
1991.....	Tony Scales.....	185	1,105
1992.....	Tony Scales.....	147	577
1993.....	Thomas Haskins.....	106	594
1994.....	Thomas Haskins.....	258	1,509
1995.....	Thomas Haskins.....	248	1,548
1996.....	Thomas Haskins.....	286	1,698
1997.....	Avi Hopkins.....	157	623
1998.....	Gene Cauthen.....	93	351
1999.....	Gene Cauthen.....	78	298
2000.....	Gene Cauthen.....	143	566
2001.....	Gene Cauthen.....	187	710
2002.....	John Bell.....	136	522
2003.....	Sean Mizzer.....	207	1,244
2004.....	Sean Mizzer.....	176	729
2005.....	Nat Jackson.....	153	622
2006.....	Sean Mizzer.....	209	1,022
2007.....	Howard Abegesah.....	223	1,121
2008.....	Tim Maypray.....	195	1,266
2009.....	Howard Abegesah.....	171	954
2010.....	Chaz Jones.....	133	502
2011.....	Chaz Jones.....	157	629
2012.....	Jabari Turner.....	110	375
2013.....	Derrick Ziglar.....	148	768
2014.....	Deon Watts.....	113	502
2015.....	Derrick Ziglar.....	103	476
2016.....	Daz Palmer.....	125	491

Single-Season Leaders

Individual

Most Rushing Attempts

Floyd Allen	291	1980
Thomas Haskins	286	1996
Floyd Allen	265	1979

Most Yards Gained Rushing

Thomas Haskins	1,698	1996
Thomas Haskins	1,548	1995
Thomas Haskins	1,509	1994
Floyd Allen	1,276	1980
Tim Maypray	1,266	2008
Floyd Allen	1,249	1979
Sean Mizzer	1,244	2003

Most Rushing Touchdowns

Thomas Haskins	17	1995
Thomas Haskins	15	1996
Tim Maypray	12	2008
Floyd Allen	12	1981

Most 100 Yard Rushing Games

Thomas Haskins	8	1996
Floyd Allen	8	1980
Sean Mizzer	7	2003
Thomas Haskins	7	1995
Thomas Haskins	7	1994
Floyd Allen	7	1979
Ronnie Norman	7	1974

Most 200 Yard Rushing Games

Thomas Haskins	4	1996
----------------	---	------

Team

Most Rushing Attempts	703	1991
Fewest Rushing Attempts	345	2001
Most Net Rushing Yards	3,932	2008
Fewest Net Rushing Yards	691	1969
Most Rushing Touchdowns	37	2008
Fewest Rushing Touchdowns	3	1988, 1999

200-Yard Games

277	Thomas Haskins	The Citadel, 1996
266	Thomas Haskins	Chattanooga, 1996
251	Thomas Haskins	Richmond, 1994
250	Thomas Haskins	The Citadel, 1994
246	Floyd Allen	Furman, 1979
241	Thomas Haskins	Appalachian State, 1996
235	Tim Maypray	Presbyterian, 2008
227	Thomas Haskins	Chattanooga, 1996
225	Thomas Haskins	Appalachian State, 1994
224	Thomas Haskins	The Citadel, 1993
215	Tim Sowers	Davidson, 1968
210	Thomas Haskins	Richmond, 1996
209	Marcus Mines	West Virginia Tech, 1992
206	Sean Mizzer	Davidson, 2003
205	Tony Scales	Appalachian State, 1991
204	Tony Scales	Richmond, 1991
200	Thomas Haskins	Appalachian State, 1995



Sean Mizzer (2002-06) ranks second in VMI's record book with 3,733 career rushing yards and led the Keydets in rushing for three seasons.

Single-Game Leaders

Individual

Most Rushing Attempts

Tom Sowers	52	Davidson, 1968
Floyd Allen	44	Western Carolina, 1981
Thomas Haskins	39	Appalachian State, 1996
Floyd Allen	39	Furman, 1979
Floyd Allen	38	William & Mary, 1980
Thomas Haskins	38	Appalachian State, 1996

Three Players Each 100 Yards Rushing

H. Abegesah (157), K. Hughes (136), J. Robinson (100)	Robert Morris, 2007
T. Scales (167), M. Mines (113), S. Council (110)	East Tennessee State, 1991

Two Players Each 100 Yards Rushing

Howard Abegesah (112), Cam Jones (100)	Army, 2009
Tim Maypray (235), Howard Abegesah (151)	Presbyterian, 2008
Tim Maypray (116), Zach Collins (112)	Saint Francis, 2008
Sean Mizzer (206), T.J. Snelling (109)	Davidson, 2003
T.J. Snelling (135), Sean Mizzer (121)	Liberty, 2002
Thomas Haskins (227), Jason White (101)	Chattanooga, 1996
Tony Scales (204), Scott Council (191)	Richmond, 1991
Tony Scales (161), Marcus Mines (112)	Western Carolina, 1991
Floyd Allen (190), Butch Hostetter (101)	Appalachian State, 1979
Ronnie Norman (121), Kim Glidewell (157)	William and Mary, 1974
Ronnie Norman (173), Kim Glidewell (114)	Colgate, 1974

Team

Most Rushing Attempts	90	East Tennessee State, 1990
Fewest Rushing Attempts	18	Richmond, 2013
Most Net Rushing Yards	531	Richmond, 1991
Fewest Net Rushing Yards	-18	East Tennessee State, 2000
Most Rushing Touchdowns	10	Central Florida, 1982

Records - Passing



Joey Gibson (1999-2002) is second in career passing touchdowns with 38 and ranks third in yards with 5,607.

Career Leaders

Most Passing Yards

Al Cobb.....	7,727	2014-16
Eric Kordenbrock.....	6,142	2010-13
Joey Gibson.....	5,607	1999-2002
Dave Brown.....	5,603	1985-88
Jonathan Wilson.....	5,096	2003-06

Most Completions

Al Cobb.....	703	2014-16
Eric Kordenbrock.....	567	2010-13
Joey Gibson.....	465	1999-2002
Jonathan Wilson.....	419	2003-06
Dave Brown.....	416	1985-88

Most Attempts

Al Cobb.....	1,134	2014-16
Eric Kordenbrock.....	1,032	2010-13
Joey Gibson.....	908	1999-2002
Dave Brown.....	780	1985-88
Al Lester.....	746	1994-97

Highest Completion Percentage

Al Cobb.....	62.0%	2014-16
Jonathan Wilson.....	58.1%	2003-06
Eric Kordenbrock.....	53.9%	2010-13
Dave Brown.....	53.3%	1985-88
Howard Dyer.....	52.1%	1958-60

Pass Efficiency

Howard Dyer.....	139.74	1958-60	(149/286, 2453 yds., 22 TD, 14 int.)
Al Cobb.....	125.6	2014-16	(703/1134, 7727 yds., 43 TD, 35 int.)
Dave Brown.....	117.18	1985-88	(416/780, 5603 yds., 28 TD, 44 int.)

Most Touchdown Passes

Al Cobb.....	43	2014-16
Joey Gibson.....	38	1999-2002
Eric Kordenbrock.....	32	2010-13
Dave Brown.....	28	1985-88
Jonathan Wilson.....	28	2003-06

Most 200 Yard Passing Games

Al Cobb.....	21	2014-16
Joey Gibson.....	13	1999-2002
Eric Kordenbrock.....	13	2010-13
Jonathan Wilson.....	12	2003-06
Dave Brown.....	8	1985-88

Most 300 Yard Passing Games

Al Cobb.....	11	2014-16
Eric Kordenbrock.....	4	2010-13
Joey Gibson.....	3	1999-2002
Dave Brown.....	3	1985-88

Most Interceptions Thrown

Dave Brown.....	44	1985-88
Tom Schultze.....	43	1972-73
Al Comer.....	39	1982-85

Single-Season Leaders

Individual

Highest Pass Efficiency

Howard Dyer.....	175.20	1959	(55/105, 1,072 yds, 13 TD, 2 int)
Dave Brown.....	133.28	1986	(106/209, 1,995 yds, 10 TD, 14 int)
Al Cobb.....	128.90	2014	(269/438, 2,971 yds., 20 TD, 10 int))

Most Passes Attempted

Al Cobb.....	438	2014
Al Comer.....	348	1985
Joey Gibson.....	348	2002
Eric Kordenbrock.....	344	2012
Eric Kordenbrock.....	335	2011

Most Passes Completed

Al Cobb.....	269	2014
Al Cobb.....	238	2015
Al Cobb.....	196	2016
Eric Kordenbrock.....	193	2012
Al Comer.....	185	1985
Jonathan Wilson.....	184	2005

Most Yards Gained Passing

Al Cobb.....	2,971	2014
Al Cobb.....	2,736	2015
Al Comer.....	2,380	1985
Joey Gibson.....	2,328	2002
Jonathan Wilson.....	2,260	2003

Most TD Passes Thrown

Al Cobb.....	20	2014
Joey Gibson.....	17	2002
Al Cobb.....	14	2015
Dave Brown.....	13	1988
Howard Dyer.....	13	1959

Best Pass Completion %

Al Cobb.....	63.8% (196-307)	2016
Kirk Monteleone.....	63.3% (76-120)	2004
Jonathan Wilson.....	62.4% (184-295)	2005
Al Cobb.....	61.4% (269-438)	2014
Al Cobb.....	61.2% (238-389)	2015
A.J. Augustine.....	58.9% (93-158)	2013
Eric Kordenbrock.....	57.3% (137-239)	2013
Jonathan Wilson.....	56.8% (168-296)	2003
Eric Kordenbrock.....	56.1% (193-344)	2012
Dave Brown.....	55.3% (126-228)	1987

Most 200 Yard Passing Games

Al Cobb.....	9	2014
Joey Gibson.....	7	2002
Al Cobb.....	7	2015
Al Cobb.....	6	2016
Jonathan Wilson.....	6	2003
Al Comer.....	5	1985
Eric Kordenbrock.....	5	2012
Four Tied.....	4	

Team

Most Passes Attempted.....	472	2014
Fewest Passes Attempted.....	86	2008
Most Passes Completed.....	285	2014
Fewest Passes Completed.....	27	1955
Most Touchdown Passes.....	21	2014
Fewest Touchdown Passes.....	0	1989
Most Yards Gained Passing.....	3,250	2014
Fewest Yards Gained Passing.....	438	1955

1,000 Yard-Club

	YEAR	CMP - ATT	YARDS
Al Cobb.....	2014.....	269 - 438.....	2,971
Al Cobb.....	2015.....	238-389.....	2,736
Al Comer.....	1985.....	185 - 348.....	2,380
Joey Gibson.....	2002.....	181 - 348.....	2,328
Jonathan Wilson.....	2003.....	168 - 296.....	2,260
Dave Brown.....	1988.....	178 - 329.....	2,141
Al Cobb.....	2016.....	196-307.....	2,020
Eric Kordenbrock.....	2012.....	193 - 344.....	2,008
Dave Brown.....	1986.....	106 - 209.....	1,995
Jonathan Wilson.....	2005.....	184 - 295.....	1,861
Eric Kordenbrock.....	2011.....	170 - 335.....	1,792
Tommy Schultze.....	1972.....	120 - 242.....	1,728
Eric Kordenbrock.....	2013.....	137 - 239.....	1,619
Joey Gibson.....	2001.....	144 - 276.....	1,572
Kelly Raber.....	1981.....	110 - 215.....	1,450
Joey Gibson.....	2000.....	120 - 236.....	1,439
Tommy Schultze.....	1973.....	116 - 242.....	1,400
Dave Brown.....	1987.....	126 - 228.....	1,368
Tony Scales.....	1992.....	69 - 153.....	1,312
Hill Ellett.....	1966.....	105 - 205.....	1,281
Kelly Raber.....	1982.....	115 - 231.....	1,256
Hill Ellett.....	1965.....	98 - 210.....	1,254
Howard Dyer.....	1960.....	87 - 168.....	1,222
Dan Fritz.....	1980.....	83 - 186.....	1,202
Mark Lambert.....	1975.....	100 - 188.....	1,176
Murphy Sprinkel.....	1968.....	81 - 222.....	1,163
Al Lester.....	1995.....	100 - 207.....	1,159
A.J. Augustine.....	2013.....	93 - 158.....	1,149
Al Lester.....	1994.....	96 - 224.....	1,107
Al Comer.....	1983.....	97 - 214.....	1,109
Kyle Hughes.....	2007.....	58 - 113.....	1,097
Howard Dyer.....	1959.....	55 - 105.....	1,072
Murphy Sprinkel.....	1969.....	95 - 287.....	1,004

Year-By-Year Leaders

YEAR	PLAYER	COMP - ATT	YARDS
1953.....	David Woolwine.....	32 - 78.....	440
1954.....	David Woolwine.....	35 - 105.....	530
1955.....	Bill Nebraska.....	14 - 49.....	216
1956.....	Duke Johnston.....	41 - 101.....	653
1957.....	Duke Johnston.....	37 - 90.....	520
1958.....	Bill Nebraska.....	26 - 67.....	497
1959.....	Howard Dyer.....	55 - 105.....	1,072
1960.....	Howard Dyer.....	87 - 168.....	1,222
1961.....	Bobby Mitchell.....	69 - 162.....	949
1962.....	Mark Mulrooney.....	24 - 68.....	263
1963.....	Butch Nunnally.....	53 - 124.....	744
1964.....	Charlie Snead.....	65 - 133.....	899
1965.....	Hill Ellett.....	92 - 210.....	1,254
1966.....	Hill Ellett.....	105 - 205.....	1,281
1967.....	Russ Quay.....	75 - 151.....	912
1968.....	Murphy Sprinkel.....	81 - 222.....	1,163
1969.....	Murphy Sprinkel.....	95 - 187.....	1,004
1970.....	Gary Shope.....	38 - 114.....	462
1971.....	Vern Beitzel.....	77 - 204.....	934
1972.....	Tommy Schultze.....	120 - 242.....	1,728
1973.....	Tommy Schultze.....	116 - 242.....	1,400
1974.....	Tony Farry.....	51 - 117.....	609
1975.....	Mark Lambert.....	100 - 188.....	1,176
1976.....	Robby Clark.....	40 - 96.....	516
1977.....	Robby Clark.....	54 - 105.....	867
1978.....	Robby Clark.....	70 - 173.....	872
1979.....	John Bangley.....	62 - 122.....	791
1980.....	Dan Fritz.....	83 - 186.....	1,202
1981.....	Kelly Raber.....	110 - 215.....	1,450
1982.....	Kelly Raber.....	115 - 231.....	1,256
1983.....	Al Comer.....	97 - 214.....	1,109
1984.....	Jim Daly.....	60 - 124.....	614
1985.....	Al Comer.....	185 - 348.....	2,380
1986.....	Dave Brown.....	106 - 209.....	1,995
1987.....	Dave Brown.....	126 - 228.....	1,386
1988.....	Dave Brown.....	178 - 329.....	2,141
1989.....	Tony Scales.....	16 - 43.....	337
1990.....	Tony Scales.....	39 - 93.....	751
1991.....	Tony Scales.....	30 - 82.....	613
1992.....	Tony Scales.....	69 - 153.....	1,312
1993.....	Spike Johnson.....	29 - 74.....	377
1994.....	Al Lester.....	96 - 224.....	1,107
1995.....	Al Lester.....	100 - 207.....	1,159
1996.....	Al Lester.....	77 - 146.....	765
1997.....	Al Lester.....	63 - 159.....	686
1998.....	Aaron Mitchell.....	53 - 102.....	916
1999.....	Joey Gibson.....	20 - 48.....	268
2000.....	Joey Gibson.....	120 - 236.....	1,439
2001.....	Joey Gibson.....	144 - 276.....	1,572
2002.....	Joey Gibson.....	181 - 348.....	2,328
2003.....	Jonathan Wilson.....	108 - 296.....	2,260
2004.....	Kirk Monteleone.....	76 - 120.....	808
2005.....	Jonathan Wilson.....	184 - 295.....	1,861
2006.....	Jonathan Wilson.....	45 - 92.....	759
2007.....	Kyle Hughes.....	58 - 113.....	1,097
2008.....	Kyle Hughes.....	21 - 52.....	478
2009.....	Kyle Hughes.....	47 - 99.....	697
2010.....	Cameron Jones.....	84 - 172.....	831
2011.....	Eric Kordenbrock.....	170 - 335.....	1,792
2012.....	Eric Kordenbrock.....	193 - 344.....	2,008
2013.....	Eric Kordenbrock.....	137 - 239.....	1,619
2014.....	Al Cobb.....	269 - 438.....	2,971
2015.....	Al Cobb.....	238 - 389.....	2,736
2016.....	Al Cobb.....	196 - 307.....	2,020

Single-Game Leaders**Individual****Highest Pass Efficiency (10-19 atts.)**

Tony Scales.....404.79.....William & Mary, 1990
(9/12, 314 yds., 4 TDs, 0 int)

Highest Pass Efficiency (20-29 atts.)

Dave Brown.....230.40.....The Citadel, 1986
(8/20, 320 yds., 4 TDs, 1 int)

Highest Pass Efficiency (30+ atts.)

Hill Ellett.....191.93.....Virginia, 1966
(22/32, 274 yds., 4 TDs, 0 int)

Most Passes Completed

Al Cobb.....35.....Wofford, 2015
Al Cobb.....34.....Gardner-Webb, 2014
Al Cobb.....34.....Bucknell, 2016
Eric Kordenbrock.....34.....Robert Morris, 2013
Al Cobb.....33.....Ball State, 2015
Eric Kordenbrock.....31.....Liberty, 2011
Al Cobb.....31.....Mercer, 2017
Al Cobb.....30.....Mercer, 2014
Al Cobb.....28.....Mercer, 2015
Three Tied.....27

Most Passes Attempted

Joey Gibson.....57.....East Tennessee State, 2001
Dave Brown.....55.....Marshall, 1988
Al Cobb.....53.....Gardner-Webb, 2014
Al Cobb.....52.....Wofford, 2015
Al Cobb.....52.....Bucknell, 2016
Eric Kordenbrock.....51.....Robert Morris, 2013
Murphy Sprinkel.....49.....Boston College, 1968
Al Cobb.....47.....Ball State, 2015
Eric Kordenbrock.....47.....Liberty, 2011
Two Tied.....45

Highest Completion Percentage (At least 10 atts.)

Mark Lambert.....90.0% (9-10).....Virginia, 1975

Highest Completion Percentage (11-19 atts.)

Jonathan Wilson.....83.3% (15-18).....Davidson, 2005

Highest Completion Percentage (20-29 atts.)

Al Comer.....72.7% (16-22).....East Tennessee State, 1983

Highest Completion Percentage (30+ atts.)

Eric Kordenbrock.....71.9% (23-32).....Presbyterian, 2012

Most Yards Gained Passing

Dave Brown.....422.....Appalachian State, 1986
Al Cobb.....399.....Ball State, 2015
Al Cobb.....396.....The Citadel, 2014
Al Cobb.....391.....Mercer, 2015
Dave Brown.....390.....East Tennessee State, 1986
Al Cobb.....370.....Wofford, 2015
Eric Kordenbrock.....369.....North Greenville, 2013
Eric Kordenbrock.....359.....Robert Morris, 2013
Al Cobb.....351.....Gardner-Webb, 2014

Most Touchdown Passes Thrown

Al Cobb.....6.....Gardner-Webb, 2014
Bobby Mitchell.....5.....Buffalo, 1961
Six Tied.....4.....Last done, 2013

Most Interceptions Thrown

Tom Schultz.....6.....Navy, 1973
Murphy Sprinkel.....6.....Boston College, 1968

Team

Most Passes Attempted.....58.....Wofford, 2001

Fewest Passes Attempted.....2.....The Citadel, 1955 & 1999

Most Passes Completed.....36.....Wofford, 2015

Fewest Passes Completed.....0.....The Citadel, 1999

.....0.....Marshall, 1989

.....0.....Boston College, 1954

.....0.....The Citadel, 1953

Most Net Yards Passing.....444.....Ball State, 2015

Fewest Net Yards Passing.....-1.....Richmond, 2006

Most Touchdown Passes.....6.....Gardner-Webb, 2014

Most Passes Had Intercepted.....6.....Buffalo, 1961

Records - Receiving



Mark Stock (1985-88) still holds the school's single-game, single-season and career receiving yards records and had 17 career 100-yard receiving games.

Career Leaders

Most Receptions

Aaron Sanders	234	2013-16
Mark Stock	165	1985-88
Zohn Burden	162	2002-05
Dane Forlines	161	2013-16
Ronnie Moore	153	1972-75
Gary Price	117	2002-05
James Wright	114	1984-87
Steve Panchan	111	1982-85
T.J. Snelling	105	2000-03

Most Receiving Yards

Mark Stock	3,091	1985-88
Aaron Sanders	2,733	2013-16
Ronnie Moore	2,297	1972-75
Zohn Burden	2,111	2002-05
Dane Forlines	1,813	2013-16
Dan Lyle	1,794	1989-92
James Wright	1,507	1984-87

Most Touchdown Receptions

Mark Stock	20	1985-88
Zohn Burden	13	2002-05
Teray Frost	13	1997-2000
Tim Maypray	13	2006-09
Ronnie Moore	12	1972-75

Most Consecutive Games With A Reception

Aaron Sanders	37	2013-16
Zohn Burden	34	2002-05
Gary Price	34	2002-05
Kevin Solomon	23	1999-2002
Mark Stock	22	1985-88
Ronnie Moore	22	1972-73
Dane Forlines	21	2013-15

Most 100-Yard Receiving Games

Mark Stock	17	1985-88
Aaron Sanders	7	2013-17
Zohn Burden	5	2002-05
Ronnie Moore	4	1972-75
Four Tied	3	
Last - Dane Forlines, 2013-15		

Two Players Each 100 Yards Receiving

Frank Easterly (118), Jimmy Burg (112)	Davidson, 1967
James Wright (154), Mark Stock (109)	Marshall, 1985
Mark Stock (159), Keith Washington (122)	The Citadel, 1986
Dontae Mauck (131), Aaron Sanders (118)	Ball State, 2015

Single-Season Leaders

Most Receptions

Aaron Sanders	84	2015
Aaron Sanders	76	2016
Mark Stock	74	1988
Aaron Sanders	58	2014
Zohn Burden	58	2005
Zohn Burden	57	2004
Dane Forlines	55	2016
Tom Radle	54	1982
Pedro Garcia	48	2001

Most TD Receptions

Mark Stock	9	1988
Carl Rhodes	9	1965
Dick Evans	9	1959
Mark Stock	8	1986
Sam Patterson	8	2013

Most 100 Yard Receiving Games

Mark Stock	8	1988
Mark Stock	5	1986
Four Tied	3	

500-Yard Club

YEAR	REC	YARDS
Mark Stock	74	1,161
Mark Stock	45	1,123
Aaron Sanders	58	901
Aaron Sanders	84	892
Pedro Garcia	46	803
Aaron Sanders	76	747
Zohn Burden	58	742
Dick Evans	35	698
Dane Forlines	53	690
Ronnie Moore	46	676
Ronnie Moore	40	673
Ronnie Moore	47	662
Teray Frost	37	654
Sam Patterson	38	646
Dan Lyle	29	631
Teray Frost	41	621
Tim Maypray	31	615
Mark Stock	31	605
Dane Forlines	55	604
Jeff Hubbard	40	603
Zohn Burden	36	599
Tom Radle	54	598
Zohn Burden	57	595
Doug Burton	38	581
James Wright	37	566
Pedro Garcia	48	540
Tracy Hairston	40	521
Dan Lyle	23	520
Carl Rhodes	32	518
Frank Easterly	36	508
Frank Easterly	43	506

Single-Game Leaders

Most Receptions

Aaron Sanders	16	Mercer, 2015
Aaron Sanders	13	Ball State, 2015
Jeff Hubbard	13	Furman, 1995
Dane Forlines	12	Bucknell, 2016
Aaron Sanders	11	Mercer, 2016

Most Receiving Yards

Mark Stock	263	East Tennessee State, 1986
Mark Stock	220	Appalachian State, 1986
Aaron Sanders	218	Mercer, 2015
Aaron Sanders	215	Davidson, 2014
Tim Maypray	209	Charleston Southern, 2007
Teray Frost	193	Morehead State, 1998
Jeff Hubbard	183	Furman, 1995
Sam Patterson	161	Presbyterian, 2013
Mark Stock	159	The Citadel, 1986

Year-By-Year Leaders

YEAR	PLAYER	REC	YARDS
1953	Charlie Boyd	12	127
1954	Tom Dooley	11	229
1955	Dale Vaughn	6	92
1956	Bobby Jordan	14	249
1957	Bobby Jordan	19	317
1958	Carl Kasko	12	220
1959	Dick Evans	35	698
1960	Stinson Jones	26	394
1961	Kenny Reeder	26	323
1962	Kenny Reeder	12	159
1963	Joe Bush	20	333
1964	Joe Bush	18	232
1965	Carl Rhodes	32	518
1966	Bill McGowan	23	235
1967	Frank Easterly	43	506
1968	Frank Easterly	36	508
1969	Colby Trammell	29	324
1970	Steve Conlan	26	291
1971	Don Reisch	18	183
1972	Ronnie Moore	40	673
1973	Ronnie Moore	46	676
1974	Allen Morgan	21	308
1975	Ronnie Moore	47	662
1976	Johnny Garnett	23	329
1977	Johnny Garnett	23	371
1978	Robert Savage	22	358
1979	Brian Quisenberry	23	265
1980	Brian Quisenberry	16	238
1981	Teddy Gottwald	25	385
1982	Tom Radle	54	598
1983	Steve Panchan	33	334
1984	Steve Panchan	38	475
1985	Mark Stock	31	605
1986	Mark Stock	45	1,123
1987	James Wright	37	566
1988	Mark Stock	74	1,161
1989	Mark Rumph	16	276
1990	Dan Lyle	23	520
1991	Dan Lyle	16	424
1992	Dan Lyle	29	631
1993	Marlon Anderson	21	287
1994	Timmy Williams	23	476
1995	Jeff Hubbard	40	603
1996	Ed Pearson	22	262
1997	Richard Holland	37	464
1998	Teray Frost	37	654
1999	Aaron Yarbough	11	153
2000	Teray Frost	41	621
2001	Pedro Garcia	48	540
2002	Pedro Garcia	46	803
2003	Zohn Burden	36	599
2004	Zohn Burden	57	595
2005	Zohn Burden	58	742
2006	Willie Bell	17	340
2007	Tim Maypray	31	615
2008	Zach Collins	6	231
2009	Mario Scott	14	237
2010	T.J. Talley	35	407
2011	Tracy Hairston	40	521
2012	James Rogers	32	320
2013	James Rogers	39	435
2014	Aaron Sanders	58	901
2015	Aaron Sanders	84	892
2016	Aaron Sanders	76	747

Records - Total Offense



Al Cobb (2014-16) was VMI's all-time leader in total offense and in numerous passing categories.

Career Leaders

Most Total Yards Gained

Al Cobb.....	8,019	2014-16
Eric Kordenbrock.....	5,720	2010-13
Tony Scales.....	5,488	1989-92
Thomas Haskins.....	5,477	1993-96
Dave Brown.....	5,205	1985-88

Most Total Plays

Al Cobb.....	1,317	2014-16
Eric Kordenbrock.....	1,138	2010-13
Dave Brown.....	1,072	1985-88
Al Lester.....	1,061	1994-97
Tony Scales.....	932	1989-92

Single-Season Leaders

Individual

Most Total Plays

Al Cobb.....	494	2014
Al Cobb.....	468	2015
Al Comer.....	460	1985
Joey Gibson.....	455	2002

Most Total Yards Gained

Al Cobb.....	3,095	2014
Al Cobb.....	2,891	2015
Joey Gibson.....	2,597	2002
Al Comer.....	2,424	1985
Jonathan Wilson.....	2,276	2003

Team

Most Total Plays.....	869	2002
Most Total Yards.....	4,785	2008
Fewest Total Yards.....	1,813	1969

Single-Game Leaders

Individual

Most Yards Total Offense

Al Cobb.....	422	The Citadel, 2014
Al Cobb.....	406	Ball State, 2015
Dave Brown.....	400	Appalachian State, 1986
Dave Brown.....	399	East Tennessee State, 1986
Al Cobb.....	366	Western Carolina, 2014

Most Total Offensive Plays

Dave Brown.....	64	Marshall, 1988
Joey Gibson.....	61	East Tennessee State, 2001
Murphy Sprinkel.....	59	Boston College, 1968
Al Cobb.....	56	Gardner-Webb, 2014
Two Tied.....	54	

Players With 100 Yards Rushing & Passing In A Game

Kyle Hughes (141 pass, 141 rush).....	Richmond, 2009
Kyle Hughes (136 pass, 108 rush).....	Robert Morris, 2007
Tony Scales (161 rush, 100 pass).....	Western Carolina, 1991

Team

Most Total Plays.....	95	Gardner-Webb, 2007
.....	95	James Madison, 1990
.....	95	East Tennessee State, 1990
Fewest Total Plays.....	38	Liberty, 2010
Most Total Offense.....	664	West Virginia Tech, 1992
Least Total Offense.....	61	Villanova, 1962
Most Total First Downs.....	34	West Virginia Tech, 1990
Fewest Total First Downs.....	2	Villanova, 1962
Most First Downs (Rush).....	26	West Virginia Tech, 1990
Fewest First Downs (Rush).....	1	Villanova & Virginia, 1962
.....		UT-Chattanooga, 1985
Most First Downs (Pass).....	16	Appalachian State, 1988
Fewest First Downs (Pass).....	0	11 Times,
.....		(Last Time-Old Dominion, 2009)

1,000-Yard Club

		-----PASSES-----		TOTAL PLAYS	TOTAL YARDS	YARDS PER GAME
PLAYER	YEAR	RUSH-YDS	COMP-ATT			
QB Al Cobb.....	2014	56-124	269-438	2,971	494	3,095
QB Al Cobb.....	2015	79-155	238-389	2,736	468	2,891
QB Joey Gibson.....	2002	107-269	181-348	2,328	455	2,597
QB Al Comer.....	1985	112-44	185-348	2,380	460	2,424
QB Jonathan Wilson.....	2003	71-16	168-296	2,260	367	2,276
QB Al Cobb.....	2016	48-13	196-307	2,020	355	2,033
QB Dave Brown.....	1988	87-(-170)	178-329	2,141	416	1,971
QB Dave Brown.....	1986	99-96	106-209	1,995	308	1,899
QB Eric Kordenbrock.....	2012	36-(-118)	193-344	2,008	380	1,890
QB Tony Scales.....	1992	147-1,312	69-153	1,312	300	1,889
QB Jonathan Wilson.....	2005	91-6	184-295	1,861	386	1,867
TB Thomas Haskins.....	1996	292-1,698	2-6	60	292	1,758
QB Tony Scales.....	1991	185-1,105	30-82	613	267	1,718
QB Eric Kordenbrock.....	2011	22-(-134)	170-335	1,792	357	1,658
QB Joey Gibson.....	2001	49-47	144-276	1,572	325	1,619
TB Thomas Haskins.....	1995	248-1,548	0-2	0	250	1,548
QB Tim Maypray.....	2008	195-1,406	9-19	255	214	1,521
TB Thomas Haskins.....	1994	258-1,509	0-1	0	259	1,509
QB Kelly Raber.....	1981	79-39	110-215	1,450	294	1,489
QB Eric Kordenbrock.....	2013	23-(-131)	137-239	1,619	262	1,488
QB Howard Dyer.....	1960	92-256	87-168	1,222	260	1,478
QB Kelly Raber.....	1982	93-170	115-231	1,256	324	1,426
QB Joey Gibson.....	2000	61-(-36)	120-236	1,439	297	1,403
QB Tom Schultze.....	1972	89-(-360)	120-242	1,728	331	1,360
QB Al Lester.....	1995	108-199	100-207	1,159	315	1,358
QB Dave Brown.....	1987	96-(-73)	126-228	1,368	324	1,295
QB Tony Scales.....	1990	134-544	39-93	751	227	1,295
TB Floyd Allen.....	1980	291-1,276	0-0	0	291	1,276
TB Floyd Allen.....	1979	265-1,249	0-0	0	265	1,249
TB Andre Gibson.....	1977	256-1,218	2-5	25	261	1,243
QB Tom Schultze.....	1973	65-(-158)	116-242	1,400	307	1,242
QB Hill Ellett.....	1965	77-(-36)	98-210	1,254	287	1,218
QB Hill Ellett.....	1966	60-(-84)	105-205	1,281	265	1,197
QB Howard Dyer.....	1959	56-110	55-105	1,072	161	1,182
QB A.J. Augustine.....	2013	60-15	93-158	1,149	218	1,161
QB Al Comer.....	1983	61-6	97-214	1,109	275	1,115
QB Mark Lambert.....	1975	46-(-64)	100-188	1,176	234	1,112
QB Russ Quay.....	1967	106-196	72-151	912	178	1,108
TB Ronnie Norman.....	1974	205-1,045	0-0	0	205	1,045
QB Al Lester.....	1994	51-(-77)	96-224	1,107	275	1,030
TB Sean Mizzer.....	2006	209-1,022	0-0	0	209	1,022
QB Dan Fritz.....	1980	68-(-188)	83-186	1,202	254	1,014
QB Murphy Sprinkel.....	1968	93-(-157)	81-222	1,163	315	1,006
QB Aaron Mitchell.....	1998	160-85	53-102	916	262	1,001

Records - All-Purpose/Longest Plays



Tim Maypray broke the single-game all-purpose yards mark by totaling 346 yards against Charleston Southern in 2007.

Career Leaders

Most All-Purpose Yardage

Thomas Haskins	7,405	1993-96
Tim Maypray	6,129	2006-09
Sean Mizzer	5,736	2002-06
Ronnie Moore	4,652	1972-75
Mark Stock	4,366	1985-88
Floyd Allen	4,131	1978-81
James Wright	3,248	1984-87
Tera Frost	3,204	1999-2000

Most Attempts

Thomas Haskins	1,022	1993-96
Floyd Allen	911	1978-81
Sean Mizzer	869	2002-06
Kim Glidewell	646	1973-76

Single-Season Leaders

All Purpose Yards

Thomas Haskins	2,134	1995
Thomas Haskins	2,092	1996
Mark Stock	2,011	1988
Thomas Haskins	2,005	1994
Tim Maypray	1,976	2007
Sean Mizzer	1,509	2003
Sean Mizzer	1,480	2004
Floyd Allen	1,451	1979

Single-Game Leaders

All-Purpose Yards

Tim Maypray	346	Charleston Southern, 2007
Tim Maypray	332	Presbyterian, 2008
Thomas Haskins	328	Richmond, 1994
Thomas Haskins	326	The Citadel, 1994
Thomas Haskins	325	The Citadel, 1996
Thomas Haskins	309	UT-Chattanooga, 1995
Thomas Haskins	303	Liberty, 1995
Mark Stock	296	East Tennessee State, 1986
Thomas Haskins	292	The Citadel, 1993

Players With 100 Yards Rushing & Receiving In A Game

Sean Mizzer (106 rushing, 104 receiving)	Western Carolina, 2002
--	------------------------

Longest Plays

Longest Run From Scrimmage

Granville Amos	98	William & Mary, 1964
Marcus Mines	85	West Virginia Tech, 1992
Andre Gibson	85	Furman, 1976
Michael Rainey-Wiles	83	Lock Haven, 2007
Johnny Mapp	83	Catawba, 1953
Mike Patterson	81	Virginia, 1964
Thomas Haskins	80	UT-Chattanooga, 1995
Pete Mazik	80	Virginia Tech, 1962

Longest Pass Play

Brown-Stock	93	Appalachian State, 1986
Hughes-Collins	90	Coastal Carolina, 2008
Hughes-Maypray	87	Charleston Southern, 2007
Brown-Stock	85	East Tennessee State, 1986
Johnston-Jordan	85	Lehigh, 1956
Clark-Garnett	84	Furman, 1977
Kordenbrock-Lewis	83	Gardner-Webb, 2011
Morgan-Lewis	81	Stony Brook, 2011
Kordenbrock-Turner	81	The Citadel, 2012
Three Tied (Last Cobb-Mauk)	80	Ball State, 2015

Longest Interception Return

Andy Tucker	100	Richmond, 1961
Robert Mason	90	Lehigh, 2005
Vern Keefer	86	Davidson, 1958
Kerr Kump	80	Boston College, 1967
Justin Huggard	70	Charleston Southern, 2003
Mike Mayo	69	The Citadel, 1986

Longest Kickoff Return

Richard Holland	100	Furman, 2000
Greg Sanders	99	Wofford, 2015
Tim Maypray	99	The Citadel, 2007

Pete Johnson	97	Villanova, 1958
Sam Woolwine	93	Richmond, 1956
John Traynham	90	Marshall, 1961
Ronnie Moore	89	Davidson, 1975

Longest Punt Return

Chris Witts	87	Davidson, 1989
Tim Maypray	86	Gardner-Webb, 2009
Kerr Kump	84	William & Mary, 1968
Robert Savage	70	Lehigh, 1978
Gary McNeal	70	William & Mary, 1976
Ronnie Moore	66	Davidson, 1974

Longest Field Goal

Matt Maxey	57	Georgia Southern, 2000
Dillon Christopher	55	Western Carolina, 2015
Barrett Way	53	Liberty, 2004
Matt Sharpe	53	Coastal Carolina, 2003
Dillon Christopher	52	Gardner-Webb, 2013
Dillon Christopher	52	Bucknell, 2013
Lee Wimbish	52	Richmond, 1980
Barrett Way	51	Gardner-Webb, 2005
Mike Harris	51	Richmond, 1997
Dillon Christopher	51	ETSU, 2016
Craig Jones	50	William & Mary, 1977

Longest Punt

Brent Barth	73	Appalachian State, 2000
Brent Barth	70	Appalachian State, 2001
Sam Horner	68	Villanova, 1958
Brent Barth	67	Duquesne, 2001
Butch Nunnally	67	Iowa State, 1963
Sam Horner	66	Virginia Tech, 1959

Records - Returns/Punting

Career Return Leaders

Most Kickoff Returns

Tim Maypray	98	2006-09
James Wright	82	1984-87
Ronnie Moore	76	1972-75
Thomas Haskins	73	1993-96
Titus Green	67	2001, 03, 05

Most Punt Returns

Ronnie Moore	65	1972-75
Mark Stock	63	1985-88
Gary McNeal	56	1975-78

Most Punt Return Yardage

Ronnie Moore	741	1972-75
Mark Stock	530	1985-88
Gary McNeal	518	1975-78

Most Interception Return Yards Gained

Kerr Kump	261	1966-68
Stinson Jones	205	1958-61
Mike Mayo	205	1984-87

Most Interception Return Touchdowns

Stinson Jones	2	1958-61
---------------	---	---------



Top - Ronnie Moore (1972-75) amassed the most punt return yards in school history.



Brent Barth (1999-02) averaged over 42 yards per punt in his career, the best-ever by a Keydet punter.

Career Punting Leaders

Most Punts

Jim Bailey	276	1969-71
Brent Barth	272	1999-2002
Adam Peters	221	2003-06
Brian Southard	216	1989-92

Most Yards

Brent Barth	11,438	1999-2002
Jim Bailey	10,127	1969-71

Adam Peters	8,700	2003-06
Brian Southard	7,823	1989-92

Highest Average (min. 60 punts)

Brent Barth	42.1	1999-2002 (272 punts for 11,438 yards)
Sam Horner	41.8	1956-59 (65 punts for 2,718 yards)

Single-Game Return Leaders

Most Kickoff Return Yards

Titus Green	207	Furman, 2001
-------------	-----	--------------

Most Punt Return Yards

Ronnie Moore	169	Davidson, 1974
--------------	-----	----------------

Most Yards Gained on Interception Returns

Andy Tucker	100	Richmond, 1961
-------------	-----	----------------

Single-Game Punting Leaders

Individual

Most Punts

Jim Bailey	13	West Virginia, 1969
------------	----	---------------------

Most Total Yards Punting

Jim Bailey	472	West Virginia, 1969
------------	-----	---------------------

Team

Most Punts	13	West Virginia, 1969
------------	----	---------------------

Most Total Yards Punting	472	West Virginia, 1969
--------------------------	-----	---------------------

Single-Season Return Leaders

Individual

Most Yardage, Kickoff Returns

Mason Dermott	975	2016
---------------	-----	------

Tim Maypray	972	2009
-------------	-----	------

Tracy Hairston	965	2011
----------------	-----	------

Tim Maypray	889	2007
-------------	-----	------

Rajah Jenkins	763	2008
---------------	-----	------

Kevin Solomon	750	2002
---------------	-----	------

Titus Green	634	2001
-------------	-----	------

Richard Holland	628	2000
-----------------	-----	------

Bryant McMillian	559	1991
------------------	-----	------

Mario Scott	554	2010
-------------	-----	------

Thomas Haskins	553	1995
----------------	-----	------

Most Yardage Punt Returns

Eddie Willis	349	1965
--------------	-----	------

Kerr Kump	327	1968
-----------	-----	------

Mark Stock	260	1988
------------	-----	------

Most Yardage, Interception Returns

Kerr Kump	160	1967
-----------	-----	------

Stinson Jones	127	1961
---------------	-----	------

Andy Tucker	122	1961
-------------	-----	------

Kerr Kump	101	1968
-----------	-----	------

Team

Most Yards, Interception Returns	334	1961
----------------------------------	-----	------

Single-Season Punting Leaders

Individual

Most Punts

Jim Bailey	101	1969
------------	-----	------

Jim Bailey	93	1970
------------	----	------

Jim Bailey	82	1971
------------	----	------

Best Punting Average

Brent Barth	47.4	2002
-------------	------	------

Sam Horner	42.6	1958
------------	------	------

Bobby Jordan	42.4	1955
--------------	------	------

Records - Defense



John Willison (1973-76) makes one of his school-record 257 career solo tackles.

Career Leaders

Interceptions

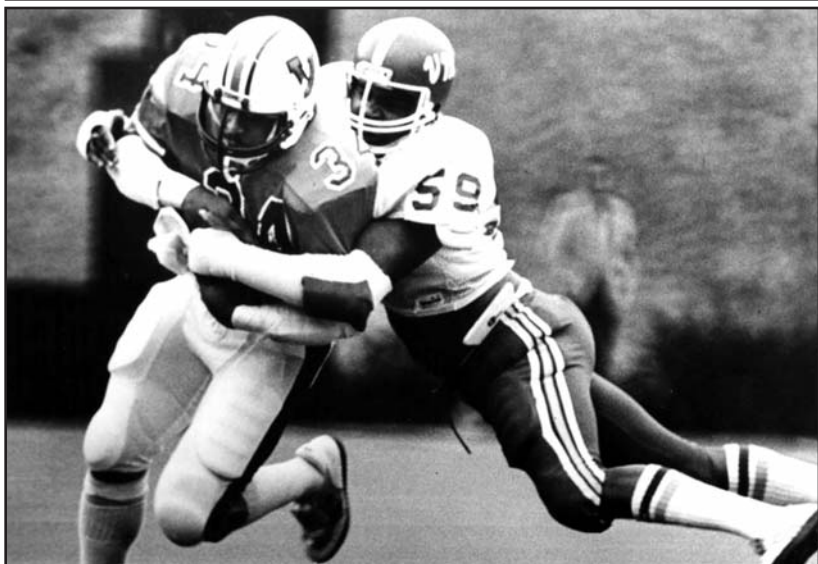
Mike Mayo.....	15.....	1984-87
Stinson Jones.....	14.....	1958-61
Musa Sarki.....	12.....	2000-03
Steve Umberger.....	12.....	1980-82
Kerr Kump.....	12.....	1966-68
Frank Ladson.....	11.....	1982-83
Chris Clark.....	10.....	1984-87

Solo Tackles

John Willison.....	257.....	1973-76
Glen Jones.....	243.....	1974-77
Camillus Musselman.....	220.....	1990-93
Mike Rogers.....	207.....	1994-97
Melvin Rucker.....	203.....	1979-82
Walt Bellamy.....	188.....	1977-79
Wayne Purcell.....	188.....	1987-90
Robert Mason.....	183.....	2002-05
Mike Mayo.....	166.....	1984-87

Total Tackles

Mike Rogers.....	457.....	1994-97
John Willison.....	456.....	1973-76
Melvin Rucker.....	399.....	1979-82
Robert Mason.....	371.....	2002-05
Glen Jones.....	367.....	1974-77
Derik Screen.....	357.....	2000-03
Andre Curtis.....	354.....	1995-98
A.J. Gross.....	353.....	2007-11
Camillus Musselman.....	352.....	1990-93
Chris Walsh.....	349.....	1999-2002
Todd Baldwin.....	346.....	2002-05



Melvin Rucker (1979-82) made 158 tackles in 1981, a mark that still stands atop the single-season recordbook.

Single-Game Leaders

Solo Tackles (First Hits)

John Willison.....	16.....	William & Mary, 1976
Walt Bellamy.....	16.....	Virginia, 1979
Glen Ralston.....	15.....	Appalachian State, 1984
Bruce Kitchen.....	15.....	Virginia Tech, 1979
Frank Ladson.....	15.....	Richmond, 1983

Total Tackles

Glen Ralston.....	25.....	Western Carolina, 1984
Mike Mayo.....	24.....	Richmond, 1985
Glen Ralston.....	23.....	Appalachian State, 1984
Mike Rogers.....	22.....	William & Mary, 1996
Mike Rogers.....	21.....	ETSU, 1996
Allan Cratsenberg.....	20.....	The Citadel, 2016
Matt Kluk.....	20.....	Georgia Southern, 1999
Anthony McIntosh.....	20.....	The Citadel, 1988

Most Interceptions

Christian Kelly.....	3.....	Charleston Southern, 2006
Gene Williams.....	3.....	The Citadel, 1973
John Landry.....	3.....	Virginia, 1972
Stinson Jones.....	3.....	Villanova, 1961

Most Fumbles Recovered

Mike Kemp.....	3.....	East Tennessee State, 1989
----------------	--------	----------------------------

Single-Season Leaders

Solo Tackles

Camillus Musselman.....	91.....	1992
Cornell Lewis.....	89.....	1996
Andy Titone.....	88.....	1986
Melvin Rucker.....	88.....	1981
Dan Young.....	86.....	1987
Glen Ralston.....	86.....	1984
Anthony McIntosh.....	81.....	1988
John Willison.....	79.....	1976

Total Tackles

Melvin Rucker.....	158.....	1981
Mike Rogers.....	156.....	1996
Mike Rogers.....	151.....	1997
Derik Screen.....	144.....	2003
Glen Ralston.....	144.....	1984
Melvin Rucker.....	141.....	1980
Justin Huggard.....	136.....	2005
Camillus Musselman.....	130.....	1991
Anthony McIntosh.....	128.....	1988
Dan Young.....	128.....	1987

Interceptions

Mike Mayo.....	7.....	1985
Frank Ladson.....	7.....	1982
Steve Umberger.....	7.....	1982
Kerr Kump.....	7.....	1967

Fumbles Recovered

Mark Weiss.....	7.....	1970
-----------------	--------	------

Single-Game Team Superlatives

Most Interceptions	6	.....	Virginia Tech, 1959
Most Fumbles Recovered	6	.....	East Tennessee State, 1994
.....	6	.....	West Virginia, 1969
Fewest Yards Penalized	0	.....	Richmond, 1973
.....	0	.....	Boston College, 1968
.....	0	.....	Army, 1956
Fewest First Downs Allowed	4	.....	Virginia Tech '61, Furman '70
Most First Downs Allowed	36	.....	William & Mary '91, '93
Fewest Rushing Yards Allowed	4	.....	Saint Francis, 2008
Most Rushing Yards Allowed	558	.....	Georgia Tech, 1975
Fewest Passing Yards Allowed	16	.....	Richmond, 1957*
Most Passing Yards Allowed	642	.....	Marshall, 1991
Most Total Offense Allowed	789	.....	Marshall, 1991
Least Total Offense Allowed	42	.....	Davidson, 1975
Most Total Offensive Plays Allowed	99	.....	Gardner-Webb, 2005
Fewest Offensive Plays Allowed	41	.....	Virginia Tech, 1961
.....	41	.....	Florida State, 1954
Fewest Rushing Attempts Allowed	20	.....	West Virginia Tech, 1990
.....	20	.....	Davidson, 1973
Most Rushing Attempts Allowed	82	.....	Georgia Tech, 1975
Fewest Passing Attempts Allowed	0	.....	Virginia Tech, 1976
Most Passing Attempts Allowed	60	.....	Davidson, 2006
Most Points Allowed	73	.....	Liberty, 2007
Most Touchdowns Allowed	10	.....	Liberty, 2007
.....	10	.....	The Citadel, 2007
.....	10	.....	Virginia Tech, 1966
.....	10	.....	Cincinnati, 1953
Most Rushing Touchdowns allowed	8	.....	Furman, 1999
Most Passing Touchdowns allowed	6	.....	Marshall, 1991
Most Defensive Extra Points	2	.....	Davidson, 1989

*- NCAA Record

Single-Season Team Superlatives

Most Points Allowed	497	.....	2014
Fewest Points Allowed	93	.....	1959
Most First Downs Allowed	292	.....	2014
Fewest First Downs Allowed	126	.....	1958 & 1963
Most Pass Completions Allowed	228	.....	2013
Fewest Pass Completions Allowed	40	.....	1975
Most Pass Attempts Allowed	379	.....	2013
Fewest Pass Attempts Allowed	106	.....	1954
Most Interceptions	28	.....	1959
Most TDs Via Interceptions	4	.....	1961
Fewest Interceptions	4	.....	1964, 1997, 2011 and 2014
Most Rushing Yards Allowed	3,329	.....	2014
Fewest Rushing Yards Allowed	1,313	.....	1954
Most Rushing Attempts Allowed	643	.....	1974
Fewest Rushing Attempts Allowed	288	.....	1954
Most Passing Yards Allowed	2,912	.....	2013
Fewest Passing Yards Allowed	562	.....	1975
Most Total Offense Allowed	5,957	.....	2014
Least Total Offense Allowed	2,204	.....	1954
Most Offensive Plays Allowed	887	.....	2013
Fewest Offensive Plays Allowed	394	.....	1954

Year-By-Year Leaders**Solo Tackles (First Hits)**

2016.....	Allan Cratsenberg.....	60
2015.....	Ryan Francis.....	54
2014.....	James Fruehan.....	39
2013.....	Alex James.....	36
2012.....	James Fruehan.....	54
2011.....	A.J. Gross.....	37
2010.....	A.J. Gross.....	40
2009.....	Byron Allen.....	45
2008.....	Bryant Youngblood.....	38
2007.....	Marcus Brown.....	39
.....	& Bryant Youngblood.....	39
2006.....	Patrick McKinney.....	37
2005.....	Justin Huggard.....	50
2004.....	Robert Mason.....	66
2003.....	Derik Screen.....	60
2002.....	Robert Mason.....	44
2001.....	Derik Screen.....	61
2000.....	Chris Walsh.....	64
1999.....	Defly Mubangu.....	58
1998.....	Quesuan Wigfall.....	60
1997.....	Mike Rogers.....	67
1996.....	Cornell Lewis.....	89
1995.....	Kelly Cook.....	62
1994.....	Terry Tucker.....	60
1993.....	Kevin Reardon.....	71
1992.....	Camillus Musselman.....	91
1991.....	Camillus Musselman.....	66
1990.....	Wayne Purcell.....	64
1989.....	Wayne Purcell.....	68
1988.....	Anthony McIntosh.....	81
1987.....	Dan Young.....	86
1986.....	Andy Titone.....	88
1985.....	Ambrose Phillips.....	50
1984.....	Glen Ralston.....	86
1983.....	Frank Ladson.....	77
1982.....	Jim Rice.....	50
1981.....	Melvin Rucker.....	88
1980.....	Melvin Rucker.....	70
1979.....	Walt Bellamy.....	77
1978.....	Walt Bellamy.....	69
1977.....	Ned Stepanovich.....	55
1976.....	John Willison.....	79
1975.....	Glen Jones.....	76
1974.....	John Willison.....	77
.....	& Phil Upton.....	77

Total Tackles**(Solo and Assists)**

2016.....	Allan Cratsenberg.....	126
2015.....	Ryan Francis.....	115
2014.....	Miller Williams.....	74
2013.....	Weston Reber.....	82
2012.....	Weston Reber.....	87
2011.....	A.J. Gross.....	90
2010.....	A.J. Gross.....	110
2009.....	Byron Allen.....	93
2008.....	A.J. Gross.....	67
2007.....	Patrick McKinney.....	78
2006.....	Patrick McKinney.....	82
2005.....	Justin Huggard.....	136
2004.....	Robert Mason.....	120
2003.....	Derik Screen.....	144
2002.....	Robert Mason.....	80
2001.....	Derik Screen.....	106
2000.....	Chris Walsh.....	113
1999.....	Defly Mubangu.....	98
1998.....	Andre Curtis.....	106
1997.....	Mike Rogers.....	151
1996.....	Mike Rogers.....	156
1995.....	Kelly Cook.....	121
1994.....	Terry Tucker.....	93
1993.....	Kevin Reardon.....	119
1992.....	Camillus Musselman.....	127
1991.....	Camillus Musselman.....	130
1990.....	Wayne Purcell.....	94
1989.....	Wayne Purcell.....	102
1988.....	Anthony McIntosh.....	128
1987.....	Dan Young.....	128
1986.....	Andy Titone.....	118
1985.....	Mike Mayo.....	89
1984.....	Glen Ralston.....	144
1983.....	Frank Ladson.....	106
1982.....	Jim Rice.....	92
1981.....	Melvin Rucker.....	158
1980.....	Melvin Rucker.....	141
1979.....	Walt Bellamy.....	124
1978.....	Walt Bellamy.....	122
1977.....	Ned Stepanovich.....	90
1976.....	John Willison.....	110
1975.....	Glen Jones.....	114
1974.....	John Willison.....	126

Fumbles Recovered

2016.....	M. Nicholson/R. Francis.....	2
2015.....	Matthew Nicholson.....	2
2014.....	Caleb Lindsey/Ryan Francis.....	2
2013.....	Weston Reber.....	3
2012.....	Logan Staib/Chris Harper.....	2
2011.....	Byron Allen/James Fruehan.....	2
2010.....	7 Players with.....	1
2009.....	Eric Church.....	3
2008.....	Bryant Youngblood.....	2
2007.....	Josh Wine.....	3
2006.....	Keith Taylor.....	2
2005.....	Todd Baldwin/Travis Ludden.....	2
2004.....	4 Players with.....	2
2003.....	Justin Huggard/Mike Maleski.....	2
2002.....	10 Players with.....	1
2001.....	Derik Screen.....	2
2000.....	Quesuan Wigfall.....	4
1999.....	Richard Holland.....	3
1998.....	David Budlong/Darius Parker.....	2
1997.....	Mike Rogers/Quesuan Wigfall.....	2
1996.....	Matt Coley.....	2
1995.....	Kelly Cook/Tom Curran.....	2
1994.....	Damon Pinero.....	3
1993.....	Drew Dunnington.....	4
1992.....	Eugene Pribila/Mike Morgan.....	2
1991.....	Six Players With.....	1
1990.....	Todd Washington.....	3
1989.....	Mike Kemp.....	3
1988.....	Anthony McIntosh.....	3
1987.....	Todd Freiwald.....	2
1986.....	Andy Titone.....	3
1985.....	Three Players With.....	3
1984.....	Jimmy Walker.....	3
1983.....	Three Players With.....	2
1982.....	Blake Hippenstiel.....	4
1981.....	Jim Rice.....	4
1980.....	Barry Smith.....	2
1979.....	Tim Cox.....	3
1978.....	Walt Bellamy.....	2
1977.....	Glen Jones/Dale Ogg.....	3
1976.....	Four Players With.....	3
1975.....	Eric Radford.....	3
1974.....	Terry White.....	4

Passes Intercepted

2016.....	Riuq Trotman.....	3
2015.....	Four Players with.....	1
2014.....	Greg Sanders.....	3
2013.....	James Fruehan.....	2
2012.....	Mike Smith.....	3
2011.....	Four Players with.....	1
2010.....	G. Walker & T. Watkins.....	2
2009.....	Four Players with.....	1
2008.....	B. Allen & J. Rochester.....	2
2007.....	K. Taylor & B. Youngblood.....	1
2006.....	C. Kelly & J. Walton.....	3
2005.....	Four Players with.....	2
2004.....	J. Huggard & J. Walton.....	2
2003.....	Musa Sarki.....	5
2002.....	Musa Sarki.....	6
2001.....	DeAngello Plather.....	3
2000.....	Richard Holland.....	3
1999.....	R. Holland & D. Mubangu.....	2
1998.....	John Herrin.....	3
1997.....	Four players with.....	1
1996.....	Demond Ferebee.....	5
1995.....	K. Cook & T. Williams.....	2
1994.....	Torre Costin.....	3
1993.....	Kevin Reardon.....	3
1992.....	M. Morgan & T. Tucker.....	2
1991.....	Dewayne Arkadie.....	5
1990.....	Boo Lassiter.....	5
1989.....	Five Players with.....	1
1988.....	Three Players with.....	2
1987.....	Mike Mayo.....	5
1986.....	Mike Mayo.....	3
1985.....	Mike Mayo.....	7
1984.....	Scott Vaughn.....	3
1983.....	Frank Ladson.....	4
1982.....	F. Ladson & S. Umberger.....	7
1981.....	L. Dunnville & S. Umberger.....	4
1980.....	Les Dunnville.....	3
1979.....	Tim Cox.....	3
1978.....	Four Players with.....	2
1977.....	Tim Cox & Gary McNeal.....	3
1976.....	Bobby McQueen.....	4
1975.....	Bobby McQueen.....	5

The Keydets Year-By-Year

Year	Coach	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral	Points Scored	Points Against
1891	Walter Taylor	3-0-1	2-0-0	1-0-1	0-0-0	52	12
1892	No Coach	4-0-1	4-0-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	128	18
1893	No Coach	3-1-0	3-1-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	72	26
1894	No Coach	6-0-0	5-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-0	138	6
1895	G.W. Bryant	5-1-0	3-0-0	1-0-0	1-1-0	164	12
1896	G.W. Bryant	3-4-0	3-1-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	68	98
1897	R.N. Groner	3-2-0	2-0-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	76	6
1898	S.A. Boyle	4-2-0	3-0-0	1-1-0	0-1-0	110	41
1899	S.A. Boyle	1-0-0	1-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	39	0
1900	Sam Walker	4-1-2	2-0-2	1-0-0	1-1-0	86	16
1901	Sam Walker	4-3-0	3-0-0	1-1-0	0-2-0	199	61
1902	Sam Walker	3-3-1	3-0-1	0-1-0	0-2-0	99	90
1903	W.W. Roper	2-1-0	2-0-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	36	28
1904	W.W. Roper	3-5-0	3-2-0	0-2-0	0-1-0	70	70
1905	I.B. Johnson	2-5-1	2-2-1	0-1-0	0-2-0	40	103
1906	I.B. Johnson	4-4-0	4-2-0	0-2-0	0-0-0	68	49
1907	C.S. Roller, Jr.	5-3-0	5-0-0	0-1-0	0-2-0	282	50
1908	C.S. Roller, Jr.	3-2-0	3-1-0	0-0-0	0-1-0	120	20
1909	W.C. Gloth	4-3-0	3-1-0	0-1-0	1-1-0	59	51
1910	W.C. Gloth	3-3-1	3-0-1	0-3-0	0-0-0	69	48
1911	Alpha Brummage	7-1-0	5-0-0	0-1-0	2-0-0	203	27
1912	Alpha Brummage	7-1-0	4-1-0	3-0-0	0-0-0	163	36
1913	Henry G. Poague	7-1-2	6-0-1	0-1-0	1-0-1	197	54
1914	Frank H. Gorton	4-4-0	4-0-0	0-1-0	0-3-0	110	95
1915	Frank H. Gorton	6-2-1	5-0-0	0-1-0	1-1-1	103	102
1916	Frank H. Gorton	4-5-0	3-2-0	0-2-0	1-1-0	233	119
1917	Earl C. Abell	4-4-1	4-0-1	0-1-0	0-3-0	162	111
1918	Abell & Mose Goodman	1-3-0	1-0-0	0-2-0	0-1-0	25	60
1919	Red Fleming	6-2-0	2-0-0	1-1-0	3-1-0	121	45
1920	Blandy Clarkson	9-0-0	3-0-0	3-0-0	3-0-0	431	20
1921	Blandy Clarkson	3-5-1	3-1-0	0-2-1	0-2-0	107	102
1922	Blandy Clarkson	7-2-0	3-0-0	3-0-0	1-2-0	291	23
1923	Blandy Clarkson	9-1-0	5-0-0	2-1-0	2-0-0	224	23
1924	Blandy Clarkson	6-3-1	4-0-0	1-3-0	1-0-1	152	29
1925	Blandy Clarkson	6-4-0	4-0-0	0-2-0	2-2-0	169	108
1926	Blandy Clarkson	5-5-0	2-2-0	0-2-0	3-1-0	80	98
1927	W.C. Raftery	6-4-0	4-0-0	1-2-0	1-2-0	144	64
1928	W.C. Raftery	5-3-2	4-1-1	0-1-0	1-1-1	95	75
1929	W.C. Raftery	8-2-0	3-1-0	2-1-0	3-0-0	155	61
1930	W.C. Raftery	3-6-0	3-2-0	0-2-0	0-2-0	30	122
1931	W.C. Raftery	3-6-1	1-2-1	1-2-0	1-2-0	82	123
1932	W.C. Raftery	2-8-0	2-3-0	0-2-0	0-3-0	44	166
1933	W.C. Raftery	2-7-1	1-1-0	1-4-0	0-2-1	44	170
1934	W.C. Raftery	1-8-0	0-2-0	0-5-0	1-1-0	51	190
1935	W.C. Raftery	2-7-1	0-4-0	1-2-1	1-1-0	63	157
1936	W.C. Raftery	6-4-0	3-0-0	3-3-0	0-1-0	122	140
1937	Allison T. Hubert	5-5-0	2-3-0	2-1-0	1-1-0	134	94
1938	Allison T. Hubert	6-1-4	3-0-1	3-1-1	0-0-2	159	86
1939	Allison T. Hubert	6-3-1	2-1-0	1-2-1	3-0-0	125	100
1940	Allison T. Hubert	7-2-1	3-0-1	2-2-0	2-0-0	127	62
1941	Allison T. Hubert	4-6-0	0-1-0	2-4-0	2-1-0	134	173
1942	Allison T. Hubert	3-5-1	1-0-0	2-2-0	0-3-1	111	130
1943	Allison T. Hubert	2-6-0	1-1-0	0-3-0	1-2-0	46	183
1944	Allison T. Hubert	1-8-0	0-2-0	1-2-0	0-4-0	65	231
1945	Allison T. Hubert	5-4-0	3-1-0	1-2-0	1-1-0	155	138
1946	Allison T. Hubert	4-5-1	3-0-0	1-3-1	0-2-0	122	188
1947	A.W. Morton	3-5-1	2-1-0	0-4-1	1-0-0	120	152
1948	A.W. Morton	6-3-0	3-0-0	2-2-0	1-1-0	183	116
1949	Thomas N. Nugent	3-5-1	1-1-0	0-3-0	2-1-1	157	207
1950	Thomas N. Nugent	6-4-0	1-1-0	3-3-0	2-0-0	189	166
1951	Thomas N. Nugent	7-3-0	2-0-0	4-3-0	1-0-0	227	162
1952	Thomas N. Nugent	3-6-1	2-0-0	1-2-1	0-4-0	165	279
1953	John McKenna	5-5-0	1-1-0	2-4-0	2-0-0	174	196
1954	John McKenna	4-6-0	1-1-0	2-2-0	1-3-0	132	223
1955	John McKenna	1-9-0	0-2-0	1-4-0	0-3-0	85	259
1956	John McKenna	3-6-1	0-1-0	2-4-1	1-1-0	167	220
1957	John McKenna	9-0-1	2-0-0	5-0-1	2-0-0	201	101
1958	John McKenna	6-2-2	2-0-0	3-1-0	1-1-2	214	99
1959	John McKenna	8-1-1	2-0-0	3-1-0	3-0-1	243	93
1960	John McKenna	7-2-1	2-0-0	5-1-1	0-1-0	218	135
1961	John McKenna	6-4-0	0-1-0	5-2-0	1-1-0	134	105

2017 VMI Football Fact Book

Year	Coach	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral	Points Scored	Points Against
1962	John McKenna	6-4-0	2-0-0	2-4-0	2-0-0	119	119
1963	John McKenna	3-5-2	2-0-0	1-2-2	0-3-0	140	134
1964	John McKenna	1-9-0	1-1-0	0-6-0	0-2-0	123	200
1965	John McKenna	3-7-0	2-0-0	1-6-0	0-1-0	121	200
1966	Vito Ragazzo	2-8-0	0-2-0	2-4-0	0-2-0	129	305
1967	Vito Ragazzo	6-4-0	2-1-0	2-2-0	2-1-0	205	195
1968	Vito Ragazzo	1-9-0	0-2-0	1-5-0	0-2-0	90	290
1969	Vito Ragazzo	0-10-0	0-2-0	0-6-0	0-2-0	78	409
1970	Vito Ragazzo	1-10-0	1-2-0	0-7-0	0-1-0	120	451
1971	Bob Thalman	1-10-0	1-2-0	0-7-0	0-1-0	78	257
1972	Bob Thalman	2-9-0	1-3-0	1-6-0	0-0	150	299
1973	Bob Thalman	3-8-0	2-1-0	1-7-0	0-0	118	316
1974	Bob Thalman	7-4-0	4-0-0	2-4-0	1-0-0	212	175
1975	Bob Thalman	3-8-0	1-3-0	2-4-0	0-1-0	162	187
1976	Bob Thalman	5-5-0	2-2-0	2-2-0	1-1-0	138	206
1977	Bob Thalman	7-4-0	5-0-0	2-4-0	0-0	223	155
1978	Bob Thalman	3-8-0	1-4-0	1-4-0	1-0-0	114	227
1979	Bob Thalman	6-4-1	4-1-1	2-3-0	0-0	158	210
1980	Bob Thalman	3-7-1	1-2-1	2-4-0	0-1-0	142	242
1981	Bob Thalman	6-3-1	2-2-0	3-1-1	1-0-0	165	156
1982	Bob Thalman	5-6-0	3-1-0	1-4-0	1-1-0	221	180
1983	Bob Thalman	2-9-0	2-4-0	0-5-0	0-0	100	339
1984	Bob Thalman	1-9-0	1-3-0	0-5-0	0-1	121	320
1985	Eddie Williamson	3-7-1	3-1-1	0-6-0	0-0	189	333
1986	Eddie Williamson	1-10-0	0-4-0	1-6-0	0-0	138	370
1987	Eddie Williamson	4-7-0	3-2-0	1-4-0	0-1-0	118	235
1988	Eddie Williamson	2-9-0	2-3-0	0-5-0	0-1-0	152	298
1989	Jim Shuck	2-8-1	2-3-0	0-5-1	0-0	151	307
1990	Jim Shuck	4-7-0	3-2-0	1-4-0	0-1-0	251	346
1991	Jim Shuck	4-7-0	3-2-0	1-4-0	0-1-0	243	373
1992	Jim Shuck	3-8-0	3-2-0	0-5-0	0-1-0	245	315
1993	Jim Shuck	1-10-0	1-3-0	0-6-0	0-1-0	139	396
1994	Bill Stewart	1-10-0	0-5-0	1-4-0	0-1-0	153	437
1995	Bill Stewart	4-7-0	3-2-0	1-4-0	0-1-0	269	350
1996	Bill Stewart	3-8-0	2-3-0	1-5-0	0-0	189	296
1997	Ted Cain	0-11-0	0-5-0	0-6-0	0-0	93	384
1998	Ted Cain	1-9-0	1-4-0	0-5-0	0-0	137	432
1998	Donny White*	0-1-0	0-1-0	0-0	0-0	10	36
1999	Cal McCombs	1-10-0	1-5-0	0-5-0	0-0	77	400
2000	Cal McCombs	2-9-0	2-4-0	0-5-0	0-0	227	434
2001	Cal McCombs	1-10-0	1-5-0	0-5-0	0-0	164	446
2002	Cal McCombs	6-6-0	3-2-0	2-4-0	1-0-0	314	415
2003	Cal McCombs	6-6-0	4-2-0	2-3-0	0-1-0	359	257
2004	Cal McCombs	0-11-0	0-5-0	0-6-0	0-0	137	327
2005	Cal McCombs	3-8-0	2-4-0	1-4-0	0-0	230	319
2006	Jim Reid	1-10-0	1-3-0	0-7-0	0-0	199	433
2007	Jim Reid	2-9-0	1-5-0	1-4-0	0-0	267	461
2008	Sparky Woods	4-7-0	4-2-0	0-5-0	0-0	378	369
2009	Sparky Woods	2-9-0	1-4-0	1-5-0	0-0	225	338
2010	Sparky Woods	3-8-0	2-2-0	1-6-0	0-0	174	311
2011	Sparky Woods	2-9-0	2-3-0	0-6-0	0-0	187	351
2012	Sparky Woods	2-9-0	2-4-0	0-5-0	0-0	133	388
2013	Sparky Woods	2-10-0	2-4-0	0-6-0	0-0	235	416
2014	Sparky Woods	2-10-0	2-3-0	0-7-0	0-0	290	497
2015	Scott Wachenheim	2-9-0	1-5-0	1-4-0	0-0	254	385
2016	Scott Wachenheim	3-8-0	1-3-0	2-5-0	0-0	224	305
All-Time Totals		472-684-42	275-194-15	127-374-15	70-109-12	19,048	23,991

COACHING RECORDS

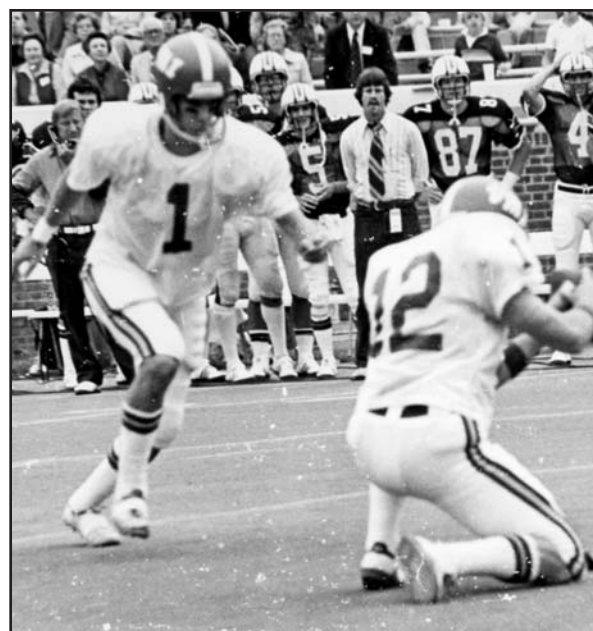
Name	Seasons	Years	Overall	Pct.	Home	Away	Neutral	Name	Seasons	Years	Overall	Pct.	Home	Away	Neutral
Walter Taylor	1	1891	3-0-1	.875	2-0	1-0-1	0-0	Allison T. Hubert	10	1937-46	43-45-8	.490	18-9-2	15-22-3	10-14-3
G.W. Bryant	2	1895-96	8-5	.615	6-1	1-1	1-3	A.W. Morton	2	1947-48	9-8-1	.528	5-1	2-6-1	2-1
R.N. Groner	1	1897	3-2	.600	2-0	1-1	0-1	Thomas N. Nugent	4	1949-52	19-18-2	.513	6-2	8-11-1	5-5-1
S.A. Boyle	2	1898-99	5-2	.714	4-0	1-1	0-1	John McKenna	13	1953-65	62-60-8	.508	17-7	32-37-5	13-16-3
Sam Walker	3	1900-02	11-7-3	.595	8-0-3	2-2	1-5	Vito Ragazzo	5	1966-70	10-41	.196	3-9	5-24	2-8
W.W. Roper	2	1903-04	5-6	.455	5-2	0-2	0-2	Bob Thalman	14	1971-84	54-94-3	.368	30-27-2	19-61-1	5-6
I.B. Johnson	2	1905-06	6-9-1	.406	6-4-1	0-3	0-2	Eddie Williamson	4	1985-88	10-33-1	.239	5-10-1	2-21	0-2
C.S. Roller, Jr.	2	1907-08	8-5	.615	8-1	0-1	0-3	Jim Shuck	5	1989-93	14-40-1	.264	12-12	2-24-1	0-4
W.C. Gloth	2	1909-10	7-6-1	.536	6-1-1	0-4	1-1	Bill Stewart	3	1994-96	8-25	.242	5-10	3-13	0-2
Alpha Brummage	2	1911-12	14-2	.875	9-1	3-1	2-0	Ted Cain	2	1997-98	1-20	.048	1-9	0-11	0-0
Henry G. Poague	1	1913	7-1-2	.800	6-0-1	0-1	1-0-1	Cal McCombs	7	1999-05	19-60	.241	13-27	5-32	1-1
Frank H. Gorton	3	1914-16	14-11-1	.558	12-2	0-4	2-5-1	Jim Reid	2	2006-07	3-19	.136	2-8	0-12	0-0
Earl C. Abell	1	1917	4-4-1	.500	4-0-1	0-1	0-3	Sparky Woods	7	2008-14	17-62	.215	15-22	2-40	0-0
Abell & M. Goodman	1	1918	1-3	.250	1-0	0-2	0-1	Scott Wachenheim	2	2015-16	5-17	.227	2-8	3-9	0-0
Red Fleming	1	1919	6-2	.750	2-0	1-1	3-1	*Athletic Director Donny White coached the final game of the 1998 season vs. The Citadel (L, 36-10), on an interim basis.							
Blandy Clarkson	7	1920-26	45-20-2	.687	24-4	9-10-1	12-6-1								
W.C. Raftery	10	1927-36	38-55-5	.413	21-16-2	9-24-1	8-15-2								

Alumni Memorial Field Records

Best Home Season:	5-0, 1977
Most Points Scored by a Team:	70, The Citadel vs. VMI, Nov. 17, 2007
Biggest Combined Score:	107, VMI 52 vs. Gardner-Webb 55, 3 OT, Oct. 22, 2005
Lowest Combined Score:	3, VMI vs. Richmond (0-3), Sept. 30, 1967
Longest Run From Scrimmage:	98, Granville Amos (VMI), vs. William & Mary, Sept. 19, 1964
Longest Pass Completion:	94, Mike Pusey - Gerald Harp (Western Carolina), Oct. 28, 1978
Longest Interception Return:	90, Robert Mason (VMI) vs. Lehigh, Sept. 24, 2005
Longest Kickoff Return:	100 yds., Reggie Evans (Richmond), Sept. 15, 1979
	Richard Holland (VMI) vs. Furman, Sept. 23, 2000
Longest Punt Return:	89, Ricardo Clark (Marshall) Oct. 27, 1990
Longest Punt:	77, Joe Agee (William & Mary), Nov. 8, 1985
Most Field Goals:	5, Craig Jones (VMI), vs. William & Mary, Sept. 10, 1977
Longest Field Goal:	55, Dillon Christopher (VMI), vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 21, 2015
Most Individual Yards Rushing:	277, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 16, 1996
Most Individual Yards Passing:	447, Austin Gahafer (Morehead State), Sept. 12, 2015
Most Individual Yards Receiving:	251, Kenny Cook (Gardner-Webb), Oct. 18, 2014
Most Individual Yards, Total Offense:	430, Austin Gahafer (Morehead State), Sept. 12, 2015
Most Individual Receptions:	16, William Morris (Davidson), Sept. 13, 2014
Most Passes Intercepted (Individual):	3, Marcus Johnson (The Citadel), Nov. 14, 1998
	Jim King (The Citadel), Oct. 22, 1970
	Kenny Booker (UT-Chattanooga), Oct. 20, 1984
Most Team Yards Rushing:	539, Georgia Southern vs. VMI, Oct. 2, 1999
Fewest Team Yards Rushing:	-4, Saint Francis, Sept. 6, 2008
Most Team Yards Passing:	498, William and Mary vs. VMI, Sept. 13, 1997
Fewest Team Yards Passing:	0, VMI vs. Richmond, Oct. 4, 2008
Most Team Total Offense:	688, UT-Chattanooga, Oct. 11, 1980
Most Combined Total Offense:	1138, VMI (648) vs. Presbyterian (490), Nov. 22, 2008
Most First Downs:	36, William & Mary, Oct. 12, 1991
Most Yards Penalized:	217, Richmond, Oct. 29, 1983
Most Passes Intercepted (Team):	6, Navy, Sept. 15, 1973
Most Fumbles Lost:	5, Appalachian State, Sept. 18, 1976 & Furman, Sept. 14, 1974
Largest Crowd:	10,000, VMI vs. Navy, Sept. 15, 1973
Smallest Crowd:	2,400, VMI vs. Davidson, Oct. 31, 1970



Dave Brown threw for 422 yards against Appalachian State on November 15, 1986.



Craig Jones kicked an Alumni Memorial Field record five field goals against William & Mary in 1977.

Honors & Awards

Henry Fairfax Ayers '06 Medal%

(Given to the Most Valuable Player)

1971 - George Ramsey, III
 1972 - Mac Bowman
 1973 - Eugene Williams
 1974 - Andy Dearman, III
 1975 - Ronnie Moore
 1976 - Kim Glidewell & John Willison, Jr.
 1977 - Glen Jones
 1978 - Robby Clark & Dale Ogg
 1979 - Walt Bellamy & Jeff Morgan
 1980 - Butch Hostetter
 1981 - Floyd Allen
 1982 - Melvin Rucker
 1983 - Anthony Agostinelli
 1984 - Mike Wooten
 1985 - Al Comer
 1986 - Keith Washington
 1987 - Dan Young
 1988 - Mark Stock
 1989 - Charles Plageman
 1990 - Wayne Purcell
 1991 - Dwayne Ross
 1992 - Kelly Holbert
 1993 - Kevin Reardon
 1998 - Andre Curtis
 1999 - Stillman Clark
 2000 - Richard Holland
 2001 - Chris Walsh
 2002 - Joey Gibson
 2003 - Derik Screen
 2004 - Robert Mason
 2005 - Robert Mason
 2006 - Sean Mizzer
 2007 - Tim Maypray
 2008 - Tim Maypray

Harry G. Lee '47

12th Man Award%

1989 - Frank Wilder
 1990 - Alvin Schmidt
 1991 - Matt Ankrum
 1992 - Brian Gliba

J. Smith Ferebee '27

Coaches' Award%

1989 - Mark Cager
 1990 - Turner Mebane
 1991 - Mike Perfetti
 1992 - Brian Jordan
 2005 - Travis Ludden
 2006 - Jonathan Wilson

Academic All-American

1976 - Bob Bookmiller (2nd Team)
 1978 - *Bob Bookmiller (2nd Team)
 - Craig Jones (1st Team)
 1979 - *Craig Jones (1st Team)
 1983 - David Twillie (2nd Team)
 1984 - David Twillie (1st Team)
 1986 - Dan Young (1st Team)
 1987 - Dan Young (2nd Team)
 1988 - Anthony McIntosh (1st Team)
 *Recipient NCAA Postgraduate scholarship

%Note - Team awards presented only in years listed

Dr. Martin D. Delaney, Jr. '28 Award%

(Originally begun as the Award of Honor, it was then given to the Most Improved Football Player.)

1958 - John Engels
 1959 - Marty Caples
 1960 - Not Awarded
 1961 - Dewitt Worrell
 1962 - Not Awarded
 1963 - Not Awarded
 1964 - Richard Phillips
 1965 - Unknown
 1966 - James B. Clarke
 1967-70 - Not Awarded
 1971 - Tom Napier and Walt Chalkley
 1972 - Blake Thomas
 1973 - Cliff Biram
 1974 - Ron Bongiovanni
 1975 - Ray Brooks
 1976 - Ralph George
 1977 - Jim Reynolds
 1978 - Allan Soltis
 1979 - Rick Gilbert
 1980 - Jeff White
 1981 - Ozzie Belcher
 1982 - Dan Martin
 1983 - Frank Ladson
 1984 - Neil Lowenstein
 1985 - Kevin Washington
 1986 - Erich Diehl
 1987 - Phil Riggelman
 1988 - John Adametz
 1989 - Tony Douglas
 1990 - Chris Witts
 1991 - Andy Andrews
 1992 - Robert Gay
 1993 - Robert Gay
 1998 - Darius Parker
 1999 - Matt Kluk
 2000 - Bryan Rodriguez
 2001 - Michael Kirk
 2002 - Musa Sarki
 2003 - Jonathan Wilson
 2004 - Kirk Monteleone
 2005 - Mike Maleski
 2006 - Jeff Marcey
 2007 - George Handler
 2008 - Zach Collins

National Football Foundation

Scholar-Athletes

1978 - Bob Bookmiller
 1979 - Craig Jones
 1982 - Teddy Gottwald
 1984 - David Twillie
 1987 - Dan Young
 1988 - Anthony McIntosh
 1989 - Charles Plageman

Keydets in the NFL

Sam Horner - Washington Redskins (1960-61), New York Giants (1962-63)
Pete Johnson - Chicago Bears (1959)
Joe Muha - Philadelphia Eagles (1946-50)
Bosh Pritchard - Philadelphia Eagles (1942, 1946-51), New York Giants (1951)
Vince Ragunas - Pittsburgh Steelers (1949)
Ray Reutt - Pittsburgh-Philadelphia Steagles

(1943)

Mark Stock - Pittsburgh Steelers (1989), Washington Redskins (1993 & 1994) & Indianapolis Colts (1996)

Bobby Thomason - Los Angeles Rams (1949), Green Bay Packers (1951), Philadelphia Eagles (1952-57)

Mike Wooten - Washington Redskins (1987)

Keydets in the CFL

Thomas Haskins - Montreal Alouettes (1997-2002)

Tim Maypray - Montreal Alouettes (2010-11)

Keydets in Post-Season Play

Floyd Allen, Senior Bowl (1982)
 Lorenzo Carpenter, All-America Classic (1992)
 Andy Dearman, All-American Bowl (1975)
 Howard Dyer, Senior Bowl (1961) & All-American Bowl (1961)
 Jay Grumbling, Blue-Gray (1951)
 Weir Goodwin, Blue-Gray (1951)
 Sam Horner, Blue-Gray (1960)
 Jack Hutchinson, Blue-Gray (1948)
 Craig Jones, Hula Bowl (1980)
 Jim McFalls, Senior Bowl (1959)
 Joe Muha, Blue-Gray (1942)
 Bosh Pritchard, Blue-Gray (1941)
 Mark Stock, East-West Shrine (1989) & Senior Bowl (1989)
 Paul Shu, Blue-Gray (1939)
 Joe Stump, Blue-Gray (1948)
 Bobby Thomason, Blue-Gray (1948)
 Cameron Thompson, Blue-Gray (1948)
 Gene Williams, All-American Bowl (1974)
 John Willison, All-American Bowl (1977)

SoCon Player of the Year

1957 - Bobby Jordan
 1960 - Howard Dyer

SoCon Freshman of the Year

1992 - Marlon Anderson (Coaches' only)
 2001 - Titus Green
 2014 - Al Cobb

SoCon Athlete of the Year

1953-54 - Johnny Mapp

SoCon Coach of the Year

1957, 1959, 1962 - John McKenna
 1974, 1981 - Bob Thalman
 2002 - Cal McCombs

SoCon Jacobs Blocking Trophy

1938 - Andy Trzeciak
 1940 - Billy Walker
 1960 - Lou Shuba
 1974 - Andy Dearman
 1979 - John Shuman
 1991 - Lorenzo Carpenter

Big South Scholar-Athlete of the Year

2008 - Jacob Rochester

Lettermen (1950-2016)

A-A-A-A

Howard Abegeah, 2006-09
 Jerry Acuff, 1969-70
 John Adamecz, 1986-88
 Joe Adeeb, 1950
 Anthony Agostinelli, 1980-83
 Jeff Akers, 1997, 1999
 Damiso Alexander, 2007-10
 Hayden Alford, 2014-15
 Byron Allen, 2008-11
 Floyd Allen, 1978-81
 Terrell Allen, 2005-06
 Will Alley, 1998-2000
 Mike Alston, 1976-79
 Kellam Ames, 1984
 Granville Amos, 1962-64
 Rudy Amos, 1961-62
 Bill Anderson, 1952
 Mel Anderson, 1958
 Marlon Anderson, 1992-95
 Ryan Anderson, 2005
 Andy Andrews, 1989-91
 Mike Andriunas, 2001
 Fred Anson, 1950
 Leslie Apedoe, 1999
 Robbie Appell, 2005-06
 Frank Arbruzzese, 1966
 Dewayne Arkadie, 1989-93
 Butch Armstead, 1959-61
 Jason Armstead, 1998-2001
 Greg Arnett, 1974-77
 Joe Arnold, 1973-76
 Keashawn Artis, 2005-07
 Darnell Ashton, 2013-15
 Bill Ator, 1988-89
 A.J. Augustine, 2012-13
 Mark Austin, 1995
 Jeff Ax, 1985

B-B-B-B

Steve Bader, 1981
 Brett Badgett, 1994
 Lee Badgett, 1958-60
 Bill Bailey, 1974
 Jim Bailey, 1969-71
 Rob Bailey, 2008-11
 Barry Baker, 1973
 Jack Baker, 1994
 Zack Baker, 2015-16
 Curt Baldwin, 1986
 Todd Baldwin, 2002-05
 Bob Ball, 1970-72
 Barry Ballard, 1981
 Steve Ballowe, 1969
 John Bangle, 1979
 Fred Barber, 1993
 Keith Barber, 1976-77
 Troy Barden, 2015-16
 Keith Barfield, 1973
 Furnace Barnes, 2005
 Lee Barnes, 1966-68
 Jeff Barnes, 1987-89
 Marcus Barnes, 2002-05
 Jason Barnett, 1992-93
 Bryan Barnson, 2007-10
 Chris Barnwell, 1988
 William Barringer, 1989
 Leon Barrow, 2006-07
 Brent Barth, 1999-2002
 Don Basham, 1956
 Stan Bass, 1981-82
 Richard Bates, 1977-78
 Terry Batts, 1992
 Tom Baur, 1972
 Truman Baxter, 1957-58
 Biff Beale, 1988, 1990
 Chuck Beale, 1961-63

Jabarr Bean, 1994-97
 Jack Beason, 1995-96
 Greg Beck, 1976-77
 Austin Beckham, 1978-81
 Foster Beeker, 1996
 Bob Beerbower, 1971
 Vern Beitzel, 1970-71
 John Bell, 1999-2002
 Willie Bell, 2005-06
 Mike Bellamy, 1977-79
 Walt Bellamy, 1977-79
 Joe Benda, 1977-78
 Charles Bennett, 1996-98
 Jeff Berkley, 1994
 Kirby Bernick, 1950
 Bob Biddle, 1966-68
 Cliff Biram, 1972-73
 Rick Biram, 1973
 Charlie Bishop, 1966-67
 Brandon Bissell, 1995-97
 Bill Black, 1961-63
 Mark Black, 1985
 Eddie Blair, 1969-71
 Ozzie Blecher, 1981
 Aaron Blue, 2008-11
 Andy Boardman, 1976
 James Booth, 1998-99, 2001, 2004
 Brendon Bock, 2012, 14
 Larry Boese, 1964-65
 Bill Boland, 1970-71
 Clinton Bond, 1998
 Ron Bongiovanni, 1972-74
 Tommy Bonnett, 1950-52
 Bob Bookmiller, 1976-78
 Ross Booth, 1998-99, 2001, 2004
 Mark Bornhorst, 1982-84
 Jerry Borst, 1955-58
 Julian Bowers, 2008-10
 Mac Bowman, 1970-72
 William Bowman, 1984
 A.S. Boxley, 1951, 1953
 John Boyd, 1961-62
 Tom Boyer, 1996-99
 Danny Bradach, 1973-76
 Mike Bradley, 1999-2002
 Art Brandriff, 1957-58
 Ben Brandt, 2007-10
 Adam Brankamp, 2000-01, 2004
 Fritz Braunlich, 1986
 Keith Braxton, 1993-996
 David Brazier, 1989
 James Breckinridge, 1964-66
 Steve Breeding, 1969-71
 Shawn Breen, 1999
 Bill Brehaney, 1951-52
 Dexter Bridge, 2011-12
 Trent Bridges, 1983-86
 Jason Brinkmoeller, 2002
 Mark Bristol, 1985-87
 Jay Brock, 1982
 Cabell Brockman, 1997-98
 Hal Brodie, 1971-72
 George Brooks, 1970-72
 Ray Brooks, 1973-75
 Travis Brooks, 1998
 Jamie Browder, 1965
 Dave Brown, 1986-88
 Frank Brown, 1980
 Jeff Brown, 1984
 Jim Brown, 1975
 Joey Brown, 2016
 J.R. Brown, 1997
 Marcus Brown, 2004-07
 Rick Brown, 1989
 Robert Brown, 2004-07
 Sam Brown, 2000-03
 Steve Brown, 1999-2000

Tony Browne, 1998-2001
 Cole Brummit, 2016
 Henry Bruno, 1971
 William Brunt, 1966
 John Buchanan, 1994
 John Budde, 1978-80
 Glen Buck, 1989
 David Budlong, 1995-98
 Chris Bunn, 1986-87
 Zohn Burden, 2002-05
 Jim Burg, 1965-67
 Robert Burns, 1984-86
 Doug Burton, 2012-14
 Keith Burwell, 1992-93
 Scott Burris, 1996-98
 Joe Bush, 1962-64
 Ashley Butler, 1969
 Charlie Byrd, 1951-54
 Jimmy Byron, 1952

C-C-C-C

Alonzo Cabell, 1990-92
 Mark Cager, 1986-89
 Don Caldwell, 1979
 Emilio Calvin, 2008-11
 Randy Campbell, 1959-61
 Tom Campbell, 1967-69
 John Candler, 1959-61
 Martin Caples, 1958-60
 Thomas Carboni, 1981-83
 Skip Carleton, 1999-2002
 Greg Carlson, 2001-02
 Paul Carlton, 1950-52
 Lorenzo Carpenter, 1989-92
 Ward Carr, 1968
 Al Carter, 1988, 90
 Brett Carter, 1988
 Karee Carter, 2015
 Linwood Carter, 1965
 Scott Carter, 1981, 83
 Troy Carter, 1952-53
 Hunt Cary, 1991-92
 Jon Casarotti, 1990-91
 David Casteel, 2000-02
 Ryan Cates, 1998-2001
 Christopher Caudill, 1982
 John Caufield, 1970
 Gene Cauthen, 1998-2001
 Chip Chace, 2005
 Walt Chalkley, 1971
 Bruce Chambers, 1970-72
 John Chapla, 1965-66
 Cale Christensen, 1994-97
 Dillon Christopher, 2013-16
 George Chumbley, 1950-52
 Eric Church, 2008-10
 Chris Clark, 1984-87
 Jeff Clark, 1992
 Jordan Clark, 1994, 1996-98
 Melvin Clark, 1973
 Robby Clark, 1975-78
 Robert Clark, 1990-93
 Ryan Clark, 2016
 Stillman Clark, 1999-2000
 Troy Clark, 1985-87
 James Clarke, 1966
 Amon-Ra Clay, 2014-15
 Phil Clayton, 1972
 Adrian Cmekrek, 2002-04
 Al Cobb, 2014-16
 Barry Coccano, 1981-83
 Bronson Cocke, 2013

Jerry Codutti, 1972-75
 Clifton Coger, 1984-86
 Bernie Colacicco, 1983, 1985
 Charlie Cole, 1961-63
 Mike Cole, 1971-73
 Tommy Cole, 1976
 Jimmy Coley, 1950
 Matt Coley, 1994-97
 Jud Collier, 1969
 Nick Collins, 1976-78
 Ray Collins, 1952, 1954
 Robert Collins, 2010-12
 Zach Collins, 2006-09
 Lucas Combs, 2007
 Alvin Comer, 1983-85
 Mike Conaway, 1973, 1976
 Steve Conlan, 1970
 Ian Connor, 1989
 Tony Conques, 1971
 Mark Conway, 1969-70
 James Cook, 1982
 Kelly Cook, 1994-97
 Michael Cook, 1983
 Bobby Cooper, 1954
 Emmanuel Cooper, 2011-14
 Chris Copeland, 2013-15
 Bob Copt, 1967-68
 Tim Cordle, 1978
 William Corn, 1980-82
 Alex Correll, 2002-04
 Joe Corsaro, 1977-78
 Torre Costin, 1994
 Ben Cottrell, 1980
 Charles Coulson, 1951
 Austin Coulling, 2016
 Scott Council, 1988-91
 Craig Cox, 1976-79
 Tim Cox, 1977-79
 Monty Craft, 1989
 Allen Cratsenberg, 2014-16
 Bruce Crawford, 1972-72
 Travis Crittenden, 2002
 John Cross, 1991-93
 Jason Crowder, 1994-97
 Edwin Cruz, 2008
 Donnie Cumberland, 1973
 Don Cupit, 1969-70
 Tom Curran, 1995-97
 Andre Curtis, 1995-98
 Jack Curtis, 2007, 09
 Bill Currence, 1964
 Gene Cury, 1952

D-D-D-D

Kevin Daigh, 1969-71
 Bobby Dale, 1956-58
 Bryan Dalton, 1998
 Jim Daly, 1983-85
 Tom Daniel, 1958-59
 Sam Daniels, 1993-94
 David Darden, 1988
 Louis Darden, 1978-80
 Eric Davidson, 1989-90
 Bill Davis, 1961-63
 Chip Davis, 1974, 1976
 Conrad Davis, 1961-63
 Craig Davis, 1989
 James Davis, 1989-90
 Joey Davis, 1991
 Robert Davis, 1984-85
 Benny Day, 1956-57
 Chip DeCarli, 1975-76
 Bruce DeGroot, 1972
 Frank DeLaine, 1973-75
 Andy Dearman, 1972-74
 Daryl Deke, 1981
 Kuony Deng, 2016

Cal Depew, 1968
 D.J. Derenzo, 1986
 Bill Dermott, 1965
 Mason Dermott, 2016
 James Devens, 2011
 John Devlin, 1991-94
 Robert de Wolff, 2013-15
 John Dick, 1973
 Erich Diehl, 1985-87
 Chuck Dininger, 1950-52
 Tivris Dixon, 1995-97
 John Dodge, 1981
 Pat Donahue, 1984
 Tom Dooley, 1955
 Chris Doss, 1991-93
 Patrick Doucette, 2014-16
 Justin Douglas, 1996-98
 Tony Douglas, 1988-1990
 Matt Dowler, 2002-05
 Lou Drake, 1953
 Robert Draper, 1985
 Peter Dreisbach, 2003
 Steve Dudek, 1992-93
 Mike Dugan, 1971-72
 Tom Dumouchelle, 1988
 Brian Duncan, 2003-05
 Ed Duncan, 1960
 J.R. Dunkley, 1960-61
 Leslie Dunnville, 1979-81
 Andrew Dunnington, 1992-94
 Wyatt Durette, 1959-60
 John Durst, 1969-71
 Walt Duryea, 1963
 Howard Dyer, 1958-60

E-E-E-E

Tommy Earle, 1977-79
 Frank Easterly, 1966-68
 David Eberhardt, 2012-13
 Kris Edelman, 1991-92
 Mike Eden, 1978-81
 Heath Edmiston, 1994-97
 Mike Edwards, 1993-95
 Jerry Eggleston, 1950
 Claud Eley, 1950-51
 Greg Ellen, 1994-97
 Hill Ellett, 1964-66
 David Ellington, 1969-70
 Brian Ellis, 2015
 Frank Ellis, 2007-08
 Billy Elmore, 1955-56
 John Engels, 1956-58
 Denton Ensinger, 2011-12, 14-15
 Eric Enslay, 1993
 Greg Enterline, 1982-84
 Bobby Epps, 2008
 Dick Evans, 1957-59
 Nick Evanusch, 1955-57
 Chi Chi Ezekwe, 2006-07

F-F-F-F

Jon Fabyonic, 1992-94
 John Falzone, 1965-66
 Lou Farmer, 1955-56
 Tony Farry, 1972-74
 Josh Favaro, 2007-10
 Martin Fedenko, 1977-79
 Greg Fedor, 1997-2000
 Neal Felty, 1983-84
 Dick Fencel, 1953-54
 Demond Ferebee, 1993-94, 96
 Tom Ferguson, 1974-77
 Thomas Felvey, 1950, 1952
 Doug Finlayson, 1970
 Al Florini, 1963
 Martin Fisher, 1957
 Rusty Fitzgerald, 1963-65

Jason Fletcher, 1996
 W.F. Flood, 1970
 Raymond Flowers, 1989-92
 Mike Foesch, 1990-91
 Mike Foley, 1951-54
 Wade Foltz, 1979-81
 Lee Foresman, 1976
 Dane Forlines, 2013-16
 Jimmy Foster, 1955
 Wes Foster, 1955
 Andy Fox, 1996-97
 John Fox, 2003-05
 Vicheal Foxx, 2002-03, 2005
 Paul Fraim, 1968-70
 Joe France, 1987
 Ryan Francis, 2014-16
 John Frankeberger, 1950-51
 Bob Franks, 1971-73
 Scott Frazier, 2015-16
 Mike Freeman, 1975-77
 Todd Freiwald, 1985-87
 Tim Friece, 1998, 2000
 Dan Fritz, 1979-80
 Brian Froehlich, 1990, 1992-93
 Teray Frost, 1997-2000
 James Fruehan, 2011-14
 Bill Fuller, 1986
 Keith Fuller, 1991
 Caleb Furlow, 2011-13, 15
 Glen Furr, 1972-74

G-G-G-G

Pedro Garcia, 1998-99, 2001-02
 Johnny Garnett, 1974-77
 Jay Garrett, 1998-2000
 J.C. Garvin, 2014-16
 Ty Garvin, 2011-13
 Robert Gay, 1992-93
 Tony Gentile, 1966-68
 Ralph George, 1973-76
 Andre Gibson, 1975-77
 Joey Gibson, 1999-2002
 Johnny Gilbert, 1952
 Rick Gilbert, 1978-79
 Don Giles, 1962-63
 Jim Sam Gillespie, 1957-58
 Jim Sam Gillespie III, 1992
 Jeff Gillette, 1994
 Chris Gilliland, 2004-06
 Ed Glackin, 1973-76
 Chal Glenn, 1979
 Brian Gliba, 1993-95
 Kim Glidewell, 1973-76
 Dutch Goddard, 1974-77
 Geoff Goff, 1991-94
 Terrell Golden, 2004-05
 Jose Gomez, 1977-78
 Tim Gompers, 1974-75, 1977
 Steve Good, 1969
 J.O. Goode, 2012
 Weir Goodwin, 1950-51
 Rick Goodwin, 2006-07
 Teddy Gottwald, 1979-82
 Andrew Gore, 2006-07
 Patrick Goulden, 2011-13
 Erwin Grabisna, 1984
 Bill Graf, 1950
 Keith Graham, 1999-2002
 Bo Grant, 1974-76
 Mark Graybill, 1960-61
 Anthony Green, 1976, 1978
 Titus Green, 2001, 2003, 2005
 Xavier Greenfield, 2016
 J.C. Gregory, 1986
 John Griffin, 1965, 1967-68
 Marcus Griffin, 1995

Rick Griffith, 1969-70
 Bill Grigg, 1978, 1980-81
 Dan Griles, 1992-94
 A.J. Gross, 2008-11
 Jay Grumbling, 1950-51
 Marvin Gundy, 1993
 Bill Guy, 1952-53

H-H-H-H-H

Bob Habasevich, 1966-68
 Bill Haberlein, 1958-60
 Tracy Hairston, 2008-11
 Rusty Hale, 1989-91
 Eric Hall, 2003-06
 John Hall, 1970-72
 Mike Hall, 1979-81
 Tom Halliday, 1967, 1969
 Tony Hamilton, 1976-78
 Phil Hamric, 1959
 George Handler, 2006-09
 Bradley Hann, 2013-16
 Chris Harper, 2010-13
 Steve Harrington, 1966-68
 Grant Harris, 2003-05
 Greg Harris, 1993-96
 Mike Harris, 1995-98
 Noel Harris, 1978
 Ryan Harris, 2004
 Eric Harrison, 1987-88, 1990
 James Harrison, 1983
 Eric Hart, 1962-64
 Leon Hartless, 1960
 Thomas Haskins, 1993-96
 Mike Hatfield, 1980
 Bruce Hauck, 1983
 Taylor Hay, 1950
 Travis Hawkins, 2013-14
 Wade Hawkins, 1987-90
 Mike Hayes, 1997
 Tim Hayes, 1988-89
 Daryl Haymon, 1999-2000
 Walker Hays, 2013-14
 Willard Hays, 1950
 Tom Hedge, 1950
 Stewart Heishman, 1984-85
 Shavon Henderson, 2016
 Mark Hennigan, 1989
 Gabe Hensley, 1999-2000
 Wayne Hepler, 1969-70
 Paul Hebert, 1965-67
 John Herrin, 1998
 Jack Herzog, 2003-06
 Jake Hickman, 1994-97
 Justin Hickman, 2008-09
 Jack Hill, 1950
 Ron Hill, 1993, 1995-97
 John Hince, 1966-67
 Doug Hines, 1973-75
 Blake Hippensteil, 1981-83
 Steven Hite, 2008-09
 John Hobbs, 1973-76
 Bob Hockley, 1967-69
 Bill Hoehl, 1960-61
 Chris Hoffman, 1990
 Bill Hogan, 2016
 Kelly Holbert, 1990-92
 Christian Holland, 1951
 Richard Holland, 1997, 99-00
 Colby Hollingsworth, 2003-06
 Ray Holloway, 2004
 Rod Hollowell, 1960
 Avi Hopkins, 1995-97
 Sam Horner, 1957-59
 Butch Hostetter, 1977-80
 Charles Houk, 1995-97
 Tommy Howell, 1970
 Craig Howard, 1999-2001
 Jeff Hubbard, 1992-94
 Jim Hubbard, 1987-89
 Paul Hudson, 1950-51

Justin Huggard, 2002-05
 Kyle Hughes, 2006-09
 Kamau Hull, 2001, 2003-05
 Michael Hulyo, 1981-84
 James Hummer, 2009
 Jay Hunt, 1997-98
 Scott Hunter, 1985
 Larry Hupertz, 1977-79
 Joe Hurley, 1986-88
 Eric Hutchings, 1973-76
 Mike Hutchings, 2006
 Myles Hutchinson, 1951
 William Hyman, 2013

I-I-I-I-I

Wilson Ileso, 2006
 George Inge, 1988-90
 Tom Inge, 1959
 Jim Ingram, 1970-71
 Mike Inteso, 1987
 Richard Irby, 1964, 1966
 Clark Irvine, 2011-12
 Garland Isaacs, 1972, 1974
 Steve Isola, 1991
 Gabe Itoka, 2007-10
 Gordon Ivascu, 1980

J-J-J-J-J

Carl Jackson, 1978
 Darius Jackson, 1994, 1996-98
 Nathaniel Jackson, 2004-07
 P.J. Jackson, 1998-2000
 Chad Jacob, 2014-16
 Alex James, 2012-15
 Oliver James, 1979-80
 Raleigh James, 1972
 Paul Janshego, 1954-55
 Greg Jarvis, 1987
 Tony Jaworski, 1970-71
 Rajah Jenkins, 2008
 Butch Jennings, 1990-91
 Mike Jesensky, 1979
 Thomas Jewett, 1980-82
 Andre Johnson, 1992-94
 Arturo Johnson, 1987
 Chris Johnson, 1986
 Christian Johnson, 2003-04
 Darrian Johnson, 2014-15
 Derrick Johnson, 1983-86
 Deshawn Johnson, 1994-96
 John Paul Johnson, 1955
 Kyle Johnson, 2006-08
 Marlon Johnson, 1995
 Michael Johnson, 2009-11
 Pete Johnson, 1956-58
 Spike Johnson, 1992-93
 William Johnson, 1973
 Curtis Johnston, 1980-81
 Donnie Johnston, 2002-04
 Duke Johnston, 1956-57
 Bob Jones, 1970
 Cameron Jones, 2008-10
 Charlie Jones, 2009-11
 Chaz Jones, 2008, 10-11
 Cory Jones, 1990
 Craig Jones, 1976-79
 Damian Jones, 2013-16
 Glenn Jones, 1974-77
 Hugh Jones, 1964-65
 Robby Jones, 1977-79
 Royce Jones, 1952-54
 Stephone Jones, 1983-85
 Stinson Jones, 1958-61
 Toby Jones, 1981-83
 Bobby Jordan, 1954-57
 Brian Jordan, 1990-92

K-K-K-K-K

Vic Kane, 1991-92
 Carl Kasko, 1956-58

Rick Kastleberg, 1973
 Verne Keefer, 1956-58
 Frank Keeney, 2007
 Chris Keever, 1989-91
 John Keilty, 2007
 Jake Keith, 2016
 Jehan Keitt, 2003
 Christian Kelly, 2006-07
 Mike Kemp, 1987-89
 Yerry Kenneally, 1970
 Don Kern, 1959-60
 Alex Keys, 2013-16
 Rick Killmeyer, 1992-94
 Scott Kimball, 1983
 Mike Kimberly, 1989
 Randy Kinsey, 1970
 Robert Knislow, 1951
 Michael Kirk, 2000-03
 Ted Kirk, 1969-71
 Bill Kirkland, 1957-78
 Bruce Kitchen, 1979
 Karl Kinar, 1951-53
 Wes Kite, 2000, 2002
 Matthew Kluk, 1999-2002
 Don Komara, 1980-81
 Eric Kordenbrock, 2010-13
 Ken Kovac, 1986
 Uzoma Kpaduwa, 2015-16
 Travis Kraft, 1994
 Andy Kratt, 1996
 Jerry Kress, 1954
 Steve Krickovic, 1985-86
 Kerr Kump, 1967-68
 Tom Kurkoski, 1957-59

L-L-L-L-L

Bob LaPosta, 1965
 Frank Ladson, 1982-83
 Darian Lafferty, 1999-2001
 Jim Lambert, 1965
 Mark Lambert, 1975-77
 Pete Lampman, 1986-88
 Butch Land, 1962
 John Landry, 1970-72
 Jack Lanford, 1950-52
 Javeon Lara, 2016
 Jay Lasek, 1980-82
 Boo Lassiter, 1989-90
 John Lauerma, 1950
 Charlie Lavery, 1952-55
 Brad Lawrence, 1988
 Steve Lawrence, 1975
 David Lawson, 1993
 Mark Layne, 1978-80
 Carl LeBourdais, 1954-56
 Bill Leck, 1950
 Mike Ledford, 1992-93
 Jerry Ledlow, 1985
 Bob Lee, 1964
 John Lee, 1984
 Tommy Leemon, 1969
 Ken Legum, 1959-61
 Rob Leighty, 1950-51
 Brian Lengvasky, 1997-99
 Al Lester, 1994-97
 Bruce Leve, 1962
 Aaron Lewis, 2009-12
 Andrew Lewis, 2013-16
 Austin Lewis, 2009
 Cornell Lewis, 1995-97
 Charlie Liesfield, 2003-06
 Caleb Lindsey, 2014, 2016
 Brad Lipscomb, 2013, 15-16
 Brian Lipscomb, 2015-16
 Scott Lipscomb, 1980-83
 Tommy Lloyd, 2004-07
 Bob Lockridge, 1968-70
 Dickie Lockridge, 1979
 Jimmy Lofton, 1972-75
 John Long, 1981-84

Chip Louthan, 1974
 Howie Lowden, 1994-96
 Jack Lowden, 1950
 Neil Lowenstein, 1982-84
 Will Lucas, 2010-13
 Travis Ludden, 2005-08
 John Ludt, 1967-69
 Allan Lunsford, 1989-90
 Frank Lumpkin, 1978
 Rich Lykins, 1970
 Dan Lyle, 1989-92
 Josh Lyles, 2001-04
 Terrell Lynch, 2009, 11
 Dick Lyons, 1952, 1954-55

M-M-M-M-M

Travis Mabrey, 1987-89
 James MacDonald, 1950-51
 Gary Mackey, 1966-68
 Mike Maguigan, 1966, 1968
 Jade Maher, 2016
 Michael Mahoney, 1966
 Abey Malave-Lopez, 2000-02, '04
 Brian Malast, 2000, 2002-03
 Mike Maleski, 2002-05
 Jimmy Mallis, 1986
 Seth Mallory, 2015-16
 Thomas Manning, 1984
 Cameron Manuel, 1979
 Johnny Mapp, 1951-53
 Jeff Marcey, 2006-07
 Andrew Marcotte, 2011-14
 Ted Mariani, 1951-52
 Alvin Markhand, 1950-51
 Chuck Marks, 1967-68
 Miguel Marshall, 2010-11
 Dan Martin, 1980-82
 Dave Martin, 1955
 Rohan Martin, 2016
 Curtis Mason, 1989-92
 Robert Mason, 2002-05
 Art Massaro, 1982-84
 Kevin Massenburg, 1982
 Bland Massie, 1976
 Gabe Mastrobuno, 1977-80
 Kip Mattis, 1987
 Rick Mattoso, 1995
 Dontae Mauck, 2015
 Lawrence Mauck, 1976
 Matt Maxey, 1999-2002
 Jonathan Mayo, 1992-94
 Mike Mayo, 1984-87
 Tim Maypray, 2006-09
 Connor Mays, 2011-13
 Pete Mazik, 1962-63
 Anthony Mazza, 1951
 Jim McCallum, 1952
 Chuck McCarthy, 1984
 Pat McCarthy, 1977-79
 Tom McCarthy, 1982-85
 Travis McDaniel, 1991-93
 Pat McDowell, 1997, 2000
 Jim McFalls, 1955-58
 Dick McFarlin, 1950
 Bill McGarragh, 1984, 86-87
 Matt McGonegle, 2004
 William McGowan, 1966
 Dan McGrew, 1986-88
 Anthony McIntosh, 1985-88
 Mark McIntyre, 1972-73
 Steve McKenna, 1976-77, 1979
 Patrick McKinney, 2006-09
 Harry McKnight, 1972-74
 Jeff McLean, 1976-78
 Mark McLean, 1977-78
 Chuck McLennan, 1955-56
 LaShae McMillan, 2004
 Bryant McMillian, 1991-92
 Terrence McMillian, 1988
 Richard McMinn, 1990

Gary McNeal, 1955-56
 Bobby McQueen, 1973-76
 Graham McPherson, 1995-98
 Chris Meacham, 1990-93
 Ricky Mears, 1987-88
 Turner Mebane, 1989-90
 Dennis Merklinger, 1960-61
 Ted Mervosh, 1964-66
 Matt Metheney, 1988-90
 Tom Mihalik, 1973-76
 Ned Mikula, 1968, 1970
 Dave Miles, 1973-75
 Bill Miller, 1952-55
 Brad Miller, 2003-04
 Scott Miller, 1969-70
 Stephen Miller, 2014-16
 Malacki Mills, 1981-82
 Matt Milner, 2015
 John Milstead, 1990-92
 Nick Mims, 2006-08
 Marcus Mines, 1989-92
 Ryan Mingus, 2005, 2007
 Claiborne Minor, 1964-66
 Gil Minor, 1960-62
 Rick Minor, 1969
 Terry Minor, 1993-96
 Kirk Minton, 1973
 Aaron Mitchell, 1998, 2000
 Bobby Mitchell, 1959-61
 John Mitchell, 1982-83
 Kevin Mitchell, 1982-83
 Sidney Mitchner, 1992-94
 Rob Mittelstadt, 1999
 Sean Mizzer, 2002-04, 06
 John Mobley, 2015
 Bob Modarelli, 1960-62
 Matt Modarelli, 1993
 Jose Mojica, 1996-97
 Justin Molloy, 1995-96
 Dan Monahan, 1984-85
 Kirk Monteleone, 2003-05
 Joe Moody, 1954-56
 Lee Moon, 1967, 1969
 Alan Moore, 1966
 Doug Moore, 2012-15
 Pat Moore, 1971
 Ronnie Moore, 1972-75
 Sean Moore, 2002-05
 Joe Morabit, 1959
 Adam Morgan, 2010-12
 Allen Morgan, 1972-74
 Jeff Morgan, 1976-79
 Johnny Morgan, 1953-54
 Mike Morgan, 1990-92
 Pat Morrison, 1959-61
 Chris Morris, 1999-2000
 Will Morris, 2016
 John Morton, 1973
 Howard Moss, 1957-59
 Kenny Moseley, 1999, 2001
 Sam Moultrie, 1972
 Bill Mowil, 1962
 Deffy Mubangu, 1997-99, 2001
 Doug Muirheld, 1970-71
 Mike Muller, 1978
 Kerry Mullin, 1976
 Mark Mulrooney, 1962-63
 Camillus Musselman, 1990-93
 Calvin Murray, 1980-82
 Cameron Murray, 2009-11
 Daniel Murphy, 1984
 Hershel Murray, 1959
 Larry Murray, 1988
 Nate Murray, 2012-15
 Quan Myers, 2015
 Tom Myers, 1962-63

N-N-N-N-N

Tom Napier, 1970-72
 Steel Nardozi, 2003-05

Joe Naselli, 1966-68
 Derek Neal, 2000
 Bill Nebraska, 1955-58
 Mike Necessary, 1983-85
 Chad Neely, 1994-95
 Ed Negro, 1977-78
 Joe Nelson, 2013-15
 Roger Nerone, 1965
 Dan Newcomer, 1973-74
 Jay Newcomer, 1972-74
 Doug Nichols, 1970-71
 Matthew Nicholson, 2013-16
 Richard Nickel, 1963
 Kyle Nikmard, 2007-09
 John Noon, 1970
 Ronnie Norman, 1972-74
 Mike North, 1969-70
 Todd Northrop, 1987-89
 Butch Nunnally, 1961-63

O-O-O-O-O

Robert Oaks, 2003-04
 Jimmy O'Dell, 1958-59
 John O'Donnell, 1967
 Tim O'Neil, 1952
 George O'Neill, 1956, 1958
 Steve Oddi, 1974-77
 Dale Ogg, 1976-78
 Frank Oliver, 1965-66
 Mike Ondos, 1958-59
 John Orrison, 1966
 Bob Osler, 1978-79
 Greg Otey, 1984-86
 Bob Owen, 1950
 Tyler Owens, 2012-13
 Hunt Ozmer, 1975

P-P-P-P-P

Jake Paladino, 2016
 Daz Palmer, 2016
 Sam Parker, 2008
 Steve Palmer, 1983-84
 Steve Pancham, 1983-85
 Brian Pannell, 1986, 1988-89
 Mark Pappas, 1981-82
 Jon Pardew, 1990-91
 Darius Parker, 1996-99
 Isaiah Parker, 2015
 Rick Parker, 1964
 Tom Parker, 1972-73
 Lance Parnell, 1990-91
 Kenneth Parns, 1966
 John Parrott, 1984-87
 Ed Patnesky, 1962
 Maury Pauling, 2002-03
 Ken Patrick, 1959-60
 Mike Patterson, 1963-64
 Sam Patterson, 2012-15
 Jeff Paul, 1989
 William Paulette, 1968
 Maury Pauling, 2001-04
 Joe Paustenbaugh, 1978
 Gerard Payne, 2006-07
 Jonathan Payne-Wimbish, 2011
 Ed Pearson, 1996, 2000
 Binnie Peay, 1961
 Clark Peele, 1971
 Mike Perfetti, 1989-92
 Chris Perry, 2004-05
 Gary Persinger, 1979-81
 Adam Peters, 2003-06
 Dave Petka, 1986-89
 Neal Petree, 1950-51

William Pfeiffer, 1978
Ambrose Phillips, 1983-85
Casey Phillips, 2015
Richard Phillips, 1962-64
Dan Phlegar, 1963-65
Phillip Pickens, 2009, 12
Damon Pinero, 1994
Charles Plageman, 1986-89
DeAngello Plather, 2000-02
Eric Plogger, 1991-92
Wesley Poff, 1990
David Poldiak, 2000-01, 03-04
Bob Polk, 1960
John Portasik, 1950-51
Fred Poss, 1952-53
Rives Potts, 1970
Bill Powell, 1958-60
Joseph Powell, 1951
Bill Powers, 1986-87
Ethan Preston, 2012
Eugene Pribila, 1990-93
Gary Price, 2002-04
J.V. Price, 1961
Brett Prillaman, 1998-2001
Matt Prokop, 1999-2000
Mark Pruden, 1982
Wayne Purcell, 1987-90
John Puvogel, 2000-01, 03-04
Allan Pyke, 1973-75
Dave Pyle, 1976-77

Q-Q-Q-Q-Q

Bo Quattrone, 1987-89
Russ Quay, 1967
John Quinn, 1959
Brian Quisenberry, 1978-80
Henry Quisenberry, 1950-51

R-R-R-R-R

Kelly Raber, 1981-82
Bob Rader, 1955-57
Eric Radford, 1973-76
Jim Radle, 1982-84
Tom Radle, 1980-81
Michael Rainey-Wiles, 2007-10
Paul Ratitz, 1987
Bill Ralph, 1951-53
Glen Ralston, 1983-85
George Ramer, 1951-53
Pete Ramsey, 1969-71
Robert Randolph, 1965-66
Richard Rankin, 1965-66
Jacob Ratchford, 2001
Sam Ratcliffe, 1973
Alex Ray, 2008-10
Marc Ray, 2009-10
Steve Ray, 1970
Kevin Reardon, 1991-93
Weston Reber, 2009, 11-13
Dave Redman, 1984-85
Adam Reel, 2004-06
Andy Reel, 2001-02
Bill Reed, 1962, 1964
Chad Reed, 2014-15
Pete Reed, 2016
Ken Reeder, 1960-62
Tyler Reedy, 2008-09
Greg Reese, 1998
Ron Reimman, 1984
Don Reisch, 1970-71
Tom Replogle, 1974-77
Erik Reynolds, 1992-93
Jeff Reynolds, 1974-76
Jim Reynolds, 1975-77
Carl Rhodes, 1964-65
Tom Rhodes, 1964-65, 1967
Jaron Rice, 2011
Jim Rice, 1980-82
Oscar Richardson, 1972-74
Tony Richardson, 2014-16

Jarrold Richmond, 2016
John Riding, 1970
Phil Riggleman, 1985-87
George Ripley, 1950-51
Worth Roberts, 1970
Alijah Robinson, 2013-16
Darryl Robinson, 1980-83
Doug Robinson, 1988-89, 91-92
George Robinson, 1950-51
Joey Robinson, 2006-07
Joseph Robinson, 1977
Richard Robinson, 1996
Jacob Rochester, 2005-08
Bryan Rodriguez, 1999-2001
Steve Roenker, 1987-89
James Rogers, 2011-13
Mike Rogers, 1994-97
Chuck Rogerson, 1983-84
Louis Rolan, 1979-80
Arnold Roots, 2015
Iyan Roseborough, 2013-16
Victor Rosen, 2004
Bobby Ross, 1956-58
Dwayne Ross, 1988-91
Stefawn Ross, 2009-12
Dan Rothermel, 1974
Bryan Royster, 2005
Louis Rucker, 1982-83, 85
Melvin Rucker, 1979-82
Nick Ruffin, 1956-58
Chris Rule, 1988-90
Mark Rumph, 1988-90
Ray Rushton, 1980-82
Brian Rychlik, 1992-93

S-S-S-S-S

Milt Salter, 1970-72
Aaron Sanders, 2013-16
Charles Sanders, 1992-93
Greg Sanders, 2014-16
Walt Sanders, 1980-81
Musa Sarki, 2000-03
P.W. Sarver, 1983-84
Robert Savage, 1978-80
Brandon Savochka, 1992-93
Bob Scaglione, 1983-85
Tony Scales, 1989-92
Cliff Schademan, 2004
Ray Schaper, 1974-77
Larry Schaudies, 1971-73
Chip Schelhorn, 1974-75
Ryan Schelske, 2002
Bob Schmalzreidt, 1965-67
Charlie Schmaus, 1966
Alvin Schmidt, 1989-90
Dave Schrader, 1969-70
Andrew Schultz, 1992
Ben Schultz, 1995, 1997
Tom Schultze, 1972-73
Ken Scott, 1958-59
Mario Scott, 2007-10
Derik Screen, 2000-03
Harry Seigfried, 1976-77
Nick Servidio, 1952-54
Jeff Sexton, 2009-12
Patrick Sexton, 2010, 12-13
Matt Sharpe, 2001-03
Wendell Shay, 1952-53
Emmy Shedlock, 1965
Harry Shepherd, 1956-57
Jon Sherrod, 1993
Gary Shick, 1972
Cody Shirley, 2012, 15
Fred Shirley, 1959-61
Gary Shope, 1970
Steve Short, 1980-82
Carl Showalter, 1980-81
Lou Shuba, 1959-60
Jim Shumaker, 1961, 1963
John Shuman, 1976-79

Joe Siler, 1952-53
R. C. Simmons, 2001-02, 2004
Mike Sisler, 1967-69
Rucker Slater, 1986
Tom Slater, 1963-65
Barry Smith, 1980-82
Chase Smith, 2015-16
Clarence Smith, 2002-03
D'Angelo Smith, 2009-11
Derek Smith, 2006
Fred Smith, 1966-68
Jack Smith, 1994-95
Julian Smith, 1967
Justin Smith, 2010-13
Larry Smith, 1966-68
Mike Smith, 2010-13
Reginald Smith, 1981-83
Terry Smith, 1969
Tommy Smith, 2015-16
Tripp Smith, 2001-04
Tyain Smith, 2016
Charlie Sneed, 1962-64
Josh Sneed, 2008-11
T.J. Snelling, 2000-03
Rob Snodgrass, 1993
Buzz Snyder, 1955
Joe Sokolowski, 1988-90
Kevin Solomon, 1999-2001
Allan Soltis, 1976-78
Brian Southard, 1989-92
Logan Sorenson, 2009
Tom Sowers, 1968
Tony Spevak, 1995-96
Murphy Sprinkel, 1968-70
George St. John, 1951
Matt Staton, 1995
Joseph Strafford, 1966
Paul Staiger, 1973-74
Logan Staib, 2011-14
Bill Stainback, 1967-68
Eddie Stawowczyk, 2016
Ned Stepanovich, 1975-77
Mark Stephenson, 1992-94
Greg Stevens, 2008
Marcus Stiltner, 1999-2001
Lee Stillwell, 1966-68
Mark Stock, 1985-86, 88
Taylor Stout, 2013-16
Dave Stradford, 2012
Ryan Stratis, 2006
Joe Straub, 1962-64
Chris Strock, 1995
Scott Strong, 1967
Jon Strozky, 2014-16
Joe Stump, 1950
Anthony Sturgill, 1999-2002
Roger Sturgill, 1983
Greg Sturz, 2001-03
Jason Sturts, 1995-96
Denny Sullivan, 1969-71
Ty Summers, 1999-2002
Darrell Summerville, 1994-95
Robert Susnar, 1986-87
Gabe Sutherland, 2016
Patrick Sweeney, 2007-08
Levi Swindell, 2006-09
Ryan Swingle, 2014-16
Ron Swirk, 1955-57
Keith Sykes, 1986-88

T-T-T-T-T

Judd Tabor, 1994
Mike Talley, 1963, 1965
Ryan Talley, 1995
T.J. Talley, 2008-11
Paul Tate, 1981, 1983
Don Taylor, 1966-67
Jafri Taylor, 2009
Joe Taylor, 2006-08
Keith Taylor, 2005-08

Lionel Taylor, 1986-89
Dennis Telzrow, 1964-66
Hardy Temoney, 2008, 10-12
Justin Tench, 2009
Mike Teubner, 1969-71
Lloyd Thacker, 1957-58
Mike Thacker, 1965-67
Billy Thomas, 1994-97
Blake Thomas, 1970, 1972
Rick Thomas, 1969
Jim Thomaselli, 1970
Scott Thomasson, 1980-81
Alec Thompson, 2012-13
Eric Thompson, 2002
Mario Thompson, 2010-13
Maurice Thompson, 1982-84
Terry Thompson, 1982-84
Andre Thornton, 1994-97
Jim Thornton, 1952-54
Wayne Thornton, 1972
Juan Thrasher, 2008-11
Dap Tillery, 1987-90
William Tilling, 1982-84
Cris Timmons, 1978-80
Andy Titone, 1986
Maximilian Toch, 1966
Lamont Toliver, 1984
Mark Tomlin, 2009
Hugh Tompkins, 1966-68
Bruce Torbett, 1972-74
Bill Tornabene, 1961-63
Jim Toth, 1977
Richard Townsend, 1972
Tracy Toyer, 1986-88
Colby Trammell, 1967, 1969
John Traynham, 1958-61
Tom Trobridge, 1979-80
Vince Trombetta, 1951
Tyriuk Trotman, 2015-16
Jim True, 1958
Andy Tucker, 1961-63
Brice Tucker, 2015-16
Kaleb Tucker, 2016
Mike Tucker, 1972
Terry Tucker, 1992-94
Todd Tudor, 1980, 1982-83
Rick Tufaro, 1974-75
John Turley, 1956
David Turner, 2010, 12
Jabari Turner, 2011-14
John Turner, 1963-65
Leon Turner, 1978
Robert Turner, 1983
Mike Tutor, 1993-95
David Twillie, 1981-84
David Tyler, 1982-84
Sam Tyus, 1986

U-U-U-U-U

Steve Umberger, 1980-82
Phil Upton, 1972-75

V-V-V-V-V

Dick Valentine, 1970-71
Matt Van Wie, 2002
Kyle Vardo, 2014, 2016
Neil Varnado, 1988
Bill Vaughn, 1950
Dale Vaughn, 1954-55
Scott Vaughn, 1983-84
Ron Vaughns, 1999, 2001-03
Jordan Veal, 2014, 2016
Buster Venable, 1969-70
Andy Viola, 2005-08
Daniel VonSchuch, 2006

W-W-W-W-W

Randy Wainman, 2004
Doug Walker, 1961-63
Eric Walker, 1990, 1992-93

Greg Walker, 2008-11
James Walker, 1984
Jim Wall, 1985-86
Damani Wallace, 1993-95
G.J. Walley, 1978-80
Chris Walsh, 1999-2002
Andrew Walton, 2004-05
Aubrey Walton, 1984, 1986
Jamaal Walton, 2003-06
Tommy Walton, 2003
Jeremy Ward, 2002-05
Kris Ware, 2006, 2008-10
Billy Dee Washington, 1998-2001
Jeff Washington, 1977-79
John Washington, 1986-89
John Washington, 2011-14
Kevin Washington, 1985-88
Keith Washington, 1983-86
Todd Washington, 1989-91
Trae Watkins, 2008-11
Mike Watson, 2006-07
Tom Watt, 1950
Bob Watts, 1966-67
Deon Watts, 2011-14
Barrett Way, 2004-06
Marvin Watts, 1971-73
Gregg Weaver, 1976-78
Ed Webb, 1999-2001
Rusty Webb, 2006
Zach Webb, 2008
Cliff Weddington, 1993
Dick Weede, 1958-60
Kyle Weidlich, 1980-81
Mark Weiss, 1970-72
Bill Welsh, 1961-63
Eddie Wertz, 1994-95
Larry Wertz, 1964-66
Jim Westbrook, 1969-70
Lake Westfall, 1953-55
Larry Wetsel, 1960
Jamie Whalen, 1991-93
Donny White, 1962-64
Jason White, 1995-98
Jeff White, 1978-80
Ken White, 1998-99
Michael "Robbie" White, 2010-11
Terry White, 1972-75
Tim White, 1984-85
Trent White, 2010
Wayne Whiting, 2012
Butch Whitt, 1963-64
James Whitaker, 1988-90
Court Whitman, 1996-98
Quesuan Wigfall, 1997-2000
Frank Wilder, 1990-91
John Wilkins, 2015
David Wilkinson, 1965-66
Ron Wilkosz, 1974, 1976
Dick Willard, 1959-61
Calvin Williams, 1985-88
Gene Williams, 1971-73
Joe Williams, 1990-93
Larry Williams, 1976-78
Matt Williams, 2000
Michael Williams, 2015-16
Miller Williams, 2011-15
Tim Williams, 1991-92, 1994-95
Ty Williams, 1999, 2001
Eddie Willis, 1963-65
John Willison, 1973-76
Bland Wilson, 1950
John Wilson, 1983
Jonathan Wilson, 2003-06
Scott Wilson, 1994-95
Lee Wimbish, 1980-83
Josh Wine, 2007-10
Cardell Winfield, 1995-98
Warren Winning, 1981-83
Carl Wittig, 1979
Chris Witts, 1989-90

Mike Wood, 1985, 1987-88
Eric Woodhouse, 1984-85
Chippy Woods, 1950-52
Tony Woods, 1989-91
Mike Woodward, 1974
Dave Woolwine, 1951-54
Richard Woolwine, 1980-81
Roy Woolwine, 1984
Sam Woolwine, 1978-80
Sam E. Woolwine, 1955-57
Michael Wooten, 1981-84
Jimmy Workman, 1964
DeWitt Worrell, 1960-61
Ed Woy, 1951-52
Bo Wren, 2007-10
Craig Wright, 1989
Eric Wright, 1989-90
James Wright, 1984-87

Y-Y-Y-Y-Y

Aaron Yarbough, 1997-2000
Jeff Yates, 1975
Rocky Yost, 1969-70
Dan Young, 1984-87
Bryant Youngblood, 2006-09

Z-Z-Z-Z-Z

Chris Zaleski, 1989
Warren Zeiders, 1951-52
Jeff Zeigler, 1989-92
Derrick Zigar, 2012-15
Ricky Zgol, 1984-86
Daryoush Ziai, 1984
Tony Zoetis, 1977-79

Although many managers through the years have earned letters from the VMI football program, they are not listed (when known) in this guide due to space considerations.

Year-By-Year Results

1891 (3-0-1)			1900 (4-1-2)			1915 (6-2-1)		
VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.
6 Washington and Lee	0		11 at Washington and Lee	0		25 Hampden-Sydney	7	
0 Washington and Lee	0		0 Virginia	0		19 William & Mary	6	
18 St. John's (Md.)	0		0 St. Alban's	0		7 Gallaudet	0	
28 at Pantops	12		11 Georgetown (Richmond)	16		13 Richmond	6	
52 Totals	12		41 Washington and Lee	0		3 North Carolina (Greensboro)	3	
			18 Hampton Athletic Club	0		0 at Virginia	44	
			5 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	0		21 Wake Forest	6	
			Totals	16		6 Clemson (Richmond)	3	
						9 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	27	
						103 Totals	102	
1892 (4-0-1)			1901 (4-3)			1916 (4-5)		
VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.
18 St. John's	0		30 Hampden-Sydney	0		19 Hampden-Sydney	0	
12 Wake Forest	12		0 at Georgetown	5		66 William & Mary	0	
34 Duke	0		79 Richmond	0		54 Gallaudet	0	
34 Kentucky	0		46 at Washington and Lee	6		9 at Maryland	15	
30 Washington and Lee	6		0 Virginia (Lynchburg)	29		13 at North Carolina	38	
128 Totals	18		0 Virginia Tech (Norfolk)	21		14 Catholic U	16	
			44 Maryland	0		37 Clemson (Richmond)	7	
			Totals	61		7 Virginia	20	
						14 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	23	
						233 Totals	119	
1893 (3-1)			1902 (3-3-1)			1917 (4-4-1)		
VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.
28 Washington and Lee	0		0 St. Alban's	0		15 Hampden-Sydney	14	
10 North Carolina	4		11 at Georgetown	23		53 William & Mary	0	
34 Richmond	0		33 Richmond	0		0 at Army	34	
0 Virginia	22		10 UNC (Lynchburg)	17		14 Maryland	14	
72 Totals	26		29 Hampden-Sydney	0		7 Davidson (Danville)	23	
			11 Washington and Lee	0		54 Roanoke	0	
			0 Virginia Tech (Norfolk)	50		0 N.C. State (Richmond)	17	
			Totals	90		19 Gallaudet	3	
						0 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	6	
						162 Totals	111	
1894 (6-0)			1903 (2-1)			1918 (1-3)		
VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.
44 St. Albans	0		24 Old Point College	0		6 at Maryland	7	
4 Washington and Lee	0		6 N.C. State	0		0 at Newport News Navy	41	
48 Hampton Athletic Club	0		6 North Carolina (Roanoke)	28		19 Gallaudet	6	
16 Washington & Lee	0		Totals	28		0 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	6	
10 Virginia Tech (Staunton)	6					25 Totals	60	
16 Roanoke College	0							
138 Totals	6							
1895 (5-1)			1904 (3-5)			1919 (6-2)		
VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.
18 at Washington and Lee	0		0 N.C. State	0		3 Hampden-Sydney	0	
44 Richmond	0		6 N.C. State	28		21 W&M (Richmond)	3	
26 Roanoke College	0		36 Totals	28		0 at Virginia	7	
30 Washington and Lee	0					0 N.C. State (Roanoke)	21	
42 N.C. State (Atlanta)	6					29 at North Carolina	7	
4 Virginia Tech (Lynchburg)	6					14 Davidson (Lynchburg)	7	
164 Totals	12					41 Roanoke	0	
						13 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	0	
						121 Totals	45	
1896 (3-4)			1905 (2-5-1)			1920 (9-0)		
VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.
12 Washington and Lee	0		0 N.C. State	0		54 Roanoke	0	
0 at Washington and Lee	6		6 Davidson	8		136 Hampden-Sydney	0	
42 Alleghany Institute	0		0 UNC (Winston-Salem)	17		22 at Virginia	6	
0 St. Alban's	22		0 Randolph-Macon	0		35 Citadel (Lynchburg)	0	
14 St. John's	0		11 St. John's	10		27 at Pennsylvania	7	
0 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	24		23 William & Mary	0		14 N.C. State (Petersburg)	0	
0 Virginia (Lynchburg)	46		0 at Navy	29		23 at North Carolina	0	
68 Totals	98		Totals	103		96 Catholic U	0	
						24 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	7	
						431 Totals	20	
1897 (3-2)			1906 (4-4)			1921 (3-5-1)		
VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.
14 Columbia	4		0 N.C. State	17		13 Roanoke	0	
0 at Vanderbilt	12		0 Davidson	6		32 Hampden-Sydney	0	
20 at Roanoke College	6		15 St. John's	6		20 Wake Forest	0	
42 Hampden-Sydney	0		0 at Virginia	4		7 Virginia	14	
0 St. Alban's (Lynchburg)	4		6 Roanoke College	5		7 at Pennsylvania	21	
76 Totals	26		33 Maryland	5		7 UNC (Richmond)	20	
			10 Rollers (AMA)	0		7 at N.C. State	7	
			4 at Richmond	6		7 at Kentucky	14	
			Totals	49		7 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	26	
						107 Totals	102	
1898 (4-2)			1907 (5-3)					
VMI		OPP.	VMI		OPP.			
33 Columbia	0		17 at Virginia	18				
16 Richmond	0		6 Davidson (Roanoke)	10				
29 at Washington and Lee	5		0 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	22				
22 St. Alban's	5		58 William & Mary	0				
5 Georgetown (Richmond)	11		69 Baltimore Medical	0				
5 at Navy	20		37 Navy Yard Athletics	0				
110 Totals	41		44 Roanoke College	0				
			Totals	49				
1899 (1-0)								
VMI		OPP.						
39 Washington & Lee	0							
39 Totals	0							

2017 VMI Football Fact Book

1922 (7-2)

VMI		OPP.
34	at Lynchburg	7
50	Roanoke	0
62	Morris-Harvey	0
14	at Virginia	0
14	N.C. State (Norfolk)	0
61	Catholic U	0
7	UNC (Richmond)	9
46	at George Washington	0
3	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	7
291	Totals	23

1923 (9-1)

VMI		OPP.
6	U.S. Marines	0
33	Lynchburg	0
7	at Georgia Tech	10
27	Roanoke	6
35	at Virginia	0
22	N.C. State	7
46	Emory & Henry	0
9	UNC (Richmond)	0
33	at Tennessee	0
6	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	0
224	Totals	23

1924 (6-3-1)

VMI		OPP.
33	Wofford	0
39	Emory & Henry	0
0	at Georgia Tech	3
28	Roanoke	0
0	at Virginia	13
17	N.C. State (Richmond)	7
0	at North Carolina	3
10	at Kentucky	3
25	Hampden-Sydney	0
0	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	0
152	Totals	29

1925 (6-4)

VMI		OPP.
33	Lynchburg College	0
27	N.C. State (Richmond)	6
9	Wofford	0
46	Emory & Henry	0
0	at Georgia Tech	33
17	Roanoke	14
10	at Virginia	18
27	UNC (Richmond)	23
0	Kentucky (Charleston, W.Va.)	7
0	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	7
169	Totals	108

1926 (5-5)

VMI		OPP.
20	Wofford	0
10	Richmond	0
0	at Georgia Tech	13
7	Roanoke	13
7	Virginia	14
7	N.C. State (Richmond)	0
12	Davidson (Lynchburg)	7
0	at North Carolina	28
10	Kentucky (Charleston, W.Va.)	9
7	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	14
80	Totals	98

1927 (6-4)

VMI		OPP.
37	Wofford	0
22	Richmond	0
0	at Georgia Tech	7
32	Roanoke	0
8	at Virginia	13
6	Maryland (Richmond)	10
20	at Davidson	0
7	North Carolina	0
0	Kentucky (Charleston, W.Va.)	25
12	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	9
144	Totals	64

1928 (5-3-2)

VMI		OPP.
14	Hampden-Sydney	7
6	Richmond	6
0	at Georgia Tech	13
31	Roanoke	13
9	Virginia	0

0	Maryland (Richmond)	0
13	Davidson	0
0	Clemson (Lynchburg)	12
6	Kentucky	18
16	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	6
95	Totals	75

1929 (8-2)

VMI		OPP.
19	Hampden-Sydney	0
40	at Richmond	0
7	at Florida	12
12	The Citadel	7
20	at Virginia	7
7	at Maryland (Richmond)	6
12	at Davidson	6
12	Clemson (Norfolk)	0
12	Kentucky	23
14	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	0
155	Totals	61

1930 (3-6)

VMI		OPP.
12	Richmond	0
6	St. John's	0
6	at The Citadel	7
0	Virginia	13
0	Maryland (Richmond)	20
6	Davidson	0
0	Clemson	32
0	at Kentucky	26
0	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	24
30	Totals	122

1931 (3-6-1)

VMI		OPP.
6	Hampden-Sydney	0
0	Richmond	7
0	at Duke	13
13	The Citadel	13
18	at Virginia	3
20	Maryland (Richmond)	41
0	at Davidson	7
7	Clemson (Norfolk)	6
12	Kentucky	20
6	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	13
82	Totals	123

1932 (2-8)

VMI		OPP.
18	King College	6
0	at Kentucky	23
0	Duke	44
6	at The Citadel	12
0	Davidson	12
6	Virginia	4
7	Maryland (Richmond)	12
7	W&M (Richmond)	20
0	Richmond	7
0	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	26
44	Totals	166

1933 (2-7-1)

VMI		OPP.
0	Emory & Henry	20
6	Duke (Greensboro)	37
0	at Army	32
0	at Davidson	6
19	Maryland	13
13	at Virginia	12
0	William & Mary (Norfolk)	14
6	at Kentucky	21
0	at Richmond	15
0	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	0
44	Totals	170

1934 (1-8)

VMI		OPP.
0	Duke	46
6	at South Carolina	22
6	at Columbia	29
0	at Richmond	7
13	Virginia	17
13	William & Mary (Norfolk)	6
13	at Maryland	23
0	at Davidson	27
0	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	13
51	Totals	190

1935 (2-7-1)

VMI		OPP.
26	Hampden-Sydney (Lynchburg)	0
0	at Tulane	44
0	at Columbia	12
6	Richmond	13
0	Maryland	6
0	at Virginia	0
19	at William & Mary	0
0	North Carolina	56
6	Davidson	14
6	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	12
63	Totals	157

1936 (6-4)

VMI		OPP.
19	Wofford	0
24	South Carolina	7
0	at Kentucky	38
13	at Davidson	38
0	at Columbia	38
20	at Richmond	0
12	Virginia	6
0	at William & Mary	0
13	at Maryland	7
0	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	6
122	Totals	140

1937 (5-5)

VMI		OPP.
6	Elon	12
7	Temple	18
20	William & Mary (Norfolk)	9
7	Davidson	0
21	at Richmond	7
26	at Virginia	7
7	at Army	20
7	Maryland	9
27	The Citadel	0
6	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	12
134	Totals	94

1938 (6-1-4)

VMI		OPP.
33	Elon	7
12	at Virginia	12
0	at Navy	26
7	Clemson (Charlotte)	7
13	at Richmond	6
14	at William & Mary	0
47	at Maryland	14
6	Wake Forest	6
19	Davidson	6
6	Roanoke College	0
2	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	2
159	Totals	86

1939 (6-3-1)

VMI		OPP.
41	Roanoke	0
0	at Kentucky	21
2	Davidson (Bluefield)	0
20	at Vanderbilt	13
16	Virginia	13
7	at Columbia	26
0	at Richmond	0
7	Duke	20
13	Maryland (Norfolk)	0
19	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	7
125	Totals	100

1940 (7-2-1)

VMI		OPP.
33	Roanoke	0
0	at Duke	33
13	Newberry	0
13	at Davidson	7
7	at Virginia	0
7	at Richmond	9
0	William & Mary	0
20	Washington U	13
20	Maryland (Lynchburg)	0
14	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	0
127	Totals	62

1941 (4-6)

VMI		OPP.
7	Clemson (Lynchburg)	36
13	at Temple	28
20	at Army	27

7	Virginia	27
25	at Richmond	7
13	Davidson (Lynchburg)	7
0	William & Mary	21
27	at Maryland	0
15	Virginia Tech (Lynchburg)	10
7	at Miami (FL) 10	
134	Totals	173

1942 (3-5-1)

VMI		OPP.
0	Clemson (Lynchburg)	0
6	at Temple	7
38	at Virginia	18
29	Maryland	0
20	at Richmond	6
6	Davidson (Lynchburg)	24
7	at Wake Forest	28
6	William & Mary (Norfolk)	27
6	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	20
111	Totals	130

1943 (2-6)

VMI		OPP.
0	at Temple	27
13	Davidson	0
12	Clemson (Roanoke)	7
0	at Richmond	27
0	Wake Forest (Lynchburg)	21
0	Virginia	34
7	at Georgia	46
14	Maryland (Roanoke)	21
46	Totals	183

1944 (1-8)

VMI		OPP.
6	Catawba	7
26	at Richmond	20
7	Wake Forest (Greensboro)	38
2	at Kentucky	26
0	Virginia (Lynchburg)	34
6	N.C. State	21
12	at Clemson	57
0	William & Mary (Portsmouth)	20
6	Maryland (Roanoke)	8
65	Totals	231

1945 (5-4)

VMI		OPP.
37	Emory & Henry	0
40	at Richmond	6
7	Virginia (Lynchburg)	40
21	N.C. State	14
9	at William & Mary	13
27	Vanderbilt	13
0	at Maryland	38
7	Catawba	14
7	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	0
155	Totals	138

1946 (4-5-1)

VMI		OPP.
21	Catawba	7
7	at Richmond	7
0	at Georgia Tech	32
8	at Virginia	19
25	Davidson	0
0	at William & Mary	41
7	N.C. State (Roanoke)	49
26	at Furman	7
21	The Citadel	6
7	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	20
122	Totals	188

1947 (3-5-1)

VMI		OPP.
13	Catawba	6
13	George Washington	7
0	at Georgia Tech	20
20	at Richmond	21
6	Virginia	35
14	at Davidson	14
20	at William & Mary	28
6	at The Citadel	7
28	Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	14
120	Totals	152

1948 (6-3)

VMI	OPP.
28 Catawba	6
26 at George Washington	6
0 *William & Mary	31
9 at Richmond	0
14 at Virginia	26
33 Davidson	6
6 at Tulane	28
34 The Citadel	6
33 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	7
183 Totals	116

* Oyster Bowl - Norfolk, Va.

1949 (3-5-1)

VMI	OPP.
7 Quantico Marines	14
14 G. Washington (Lynchburg)	7
6 at William & Mary	54
14 *Richmond	7
13 Virginia (Lynchburg)	32
14 at Army	40
47 Davidson	6
14 at The Citadel	19
28 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	28
157 Totals	207

* Tobacco Bowl-Richmond

1950 (6-4)

VMI	OPP.
S23 25 Wm. & Mary (Roanoke)	19
S29 12 at G. Washington	15
O7 26 at Richmond	14
O14 0 at Texas A & M	52
O21 13 at Virginia	26
O28 13 Catawba	14
N4 46 at Davidson	6
N11 14 at Georgia Tech	13
N18 13 The Citadel	7
N23 27 Va. Tech (Roanoke)	0
189 Totals	166

1951 (7-3)
Southern Conference
Champions

VMI	OPP.
S15 7 at Cincinnati	26
S22 29 Wofford	6
S29 34 at Richmond	0
O6 20 at William & Mary	7
O20 14 at Virginia	34
O27 34 at Catawba	14
N3 35 Davidson	13
N10 7 at Georgia Tech	34
N17 27 at The Citadel	21
N22 20 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	7
227 Totals	162

1952 (3-6-1)

VMI	OPP.
S20 13 William & Mary (Roanoke)	34
S26 0 at Miami (FL)	45
O4 28 Richmond	14
O10 28 at Florida State	7
O18 14 *Virginia	33
O24 20 at George Washington	20
N1 14 at Army	42
N8 21 W. Virginia (Roanoke)	39
N15 20 The Citadel	19
N27 7 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	26
165 Totals	279

* Tobacco Bowl - Richmond, Va.

1953 (5-5)

VMI	OPP.
S19 44 Catawba	0
S26 13 George Washington	14
O3 7 at Richmond	13
O10 14 at The Citadel	0
O17 21 at Virginia	6
O24 20 at West Virginia	52
O31 7 at Florida State	12
N7 20 William & Mary (Roanoke)	19
N14 0 at Cincinnati	67
N26 28 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	13
174 Totals	196

1954 (4-6)

VMI	OPP.
S18 0 Davidson	19
S25 16 at George Washington	14
O2 19 at Richmond	6
O9 0 at Boston College	44
O16 0 at Virginia	21
O23 6 West Virginia (Bluefield)	40
O30 19 Florida State (Lynchburg)	33
N6 21 William & Mary (Roanoke)	0
N13 42 The Citadel	0
N25 9 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	46
132 Totals	223

1955 (1-9)

VMI	OPP.
S17 7 at Tulane	20
S24 6 George Wash. (Roanoke)	25
O1 0 Richmond	21
O8 12 West Virginia (Bluefield)	47
O15 13 at Virginia	20
O22 7 Davidson	21
O29 13 at William & Mary	20
N5 0 at Lehigh	39
N12 14 at The Citadel	7
N19 13 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	39
85 Totals	259

1956 (3-6-1)

VMI	OPP.
S15 47 at Stetson	6
S22 0 at Virginia	18
S29 12 at Army	32
O6 35 at Richmond	20
O13 20 Lehigh	27
O19 14 at George Washington	40
O27 13 at Davidson	13
N3 20 W&M (Lynchburg)	6
N10 6 at West Virginia	13
N22 0 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	45
167 Totals	220

1957 (9-0-1)
Southern Conference
Champions

VMI	OPP.
S21 7 at Tampa	0
S28 21 at Holy Cross	21
O5 28 at Richmond	6
O12 26 Davidson	14
O19 14 at William & Mary	13
O26 26 GVVU (Roanoke)	20
N2 20 at Virginia	7
N9 12 at Lehigh	7
N16 33 The Citadel	7
N28 14 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	6
201 Totals	101

1958 (6-2-2)

VMI	OPP.
S20 46 Morehead State	20
S27 33 at Villanova	6
O4 12 Richmond	6
O11 6 William & Mary (Bluefield)	6
O18 13 at Tampa	12
O25 42 at Davidson	7
N1 33 Virginia (Norfolk)	0
N8 7 Lehigh (Lynchburg)	7
N15 6 at The Citadel	14
N27 16 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	21
214 Totals	99

1959 (8-1-1)
Southern Conference
Champions

VMI	OPP.
S19 46 at Marshall	0
S26 0 at Penn State	21
O3 14 Richmond (Portsmouth)	14
O10 19 Virginia (Lynchburg)	12
O17 26 William & Mary (Norfolk)	7
O24 34 Davidson	7
O30 28 at George Washington	6
N7 7 at Lehigh	6
N14 32 The Citadel	8

N26 37 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	12
243 Totals	93

1960 (7-2-1)
Southern Conference
Champions

VMI	OPP.
S17 33 at William & Mary	21
S24 28 at Buffalo	14
O1 21 Richmond	6
O7 34 at George Washington	10
O15 30 at Virginia	16
O22 14 at Boston College	14
O29 8 at Memphis State	21
N5 18 Lehigh	14
N12 20 at The Citadel	6
N24 12 Va. Tech (Roanoke)	13
218 Totals	135

1961 (6-4)

VMI	OPP.
S16 33 at Marshall	6
S23 0 at Villanova	22
S29 8 at Richmond	6
O7 6 at G. Washington	30
O14 7 Virginia (Norfolk)	14
O21 13 at Davidson	0
O28 14 at William & Mary	7
N4 8 The Citadel	14
N11 39 at Buffalo	6
N23 6 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	0
134 Totals	105

1962 (6-4)
Southern Conference
Champions

VMI	OPP.
S15 22 G. Wash. (Lynchburg)	6
S22 0 at Villanova	24
S28 21 at Richmond	0
O6 0 at Boston College	18
O13 6 at Virginia	28
O20 20 Davidson	7
O27 6 William & Mary	0
N3 16 at The Citadel	7
N10 14 at Holy Cross	20
N22 14 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	9
119 Totals	119

1963 (3-5-2)

VMI	OPP.
S21 14 George Washington	6
S28 6 at Iowa State	21
O5 10 at Davidson	10
O12 0 Virginia (Richmond)	6
O19 12 *Navy	21
O25 7 at Richmond	7
N2 26 at William & Mary	6
N9 12 at Holy Cross	14
N16 33 The Citadel	8
N28 20 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	35
140 Totals	134

* Oyster Bowl - Norfolk, Va.

1964 (1-9)

VMI	OPP.
S19 12 William & Mary	14
S26 14 at Richmond	20
O3 7 at Villanova	27
O10 19 *Virginia	20
O17 10 at Buffalo	14
O24 35 Davidson	0
O31 6 at Tulane	25
N6 7 at Detroit	28
N14 0 at The Citadel	17
N26 13 Virginia Tech (Roanoke)	35
123 Totals	200

* Tobacco Bowl - Richmond, Va.

1965 (3-7)

VMI	OPP.
S18 21 at William & Mary	32
S25 7 at Army	21
O2 0 at George Washington	14
O9 10 at Virginia	14
O16 0 at Southern Mississippi	3
O23 16 at Davidson	10

O30 12 at Boston College	41
N6 21 Richmond	14
N13 21 The Citadel	7
N25 13 Va. Tech (Roanoke)	44
121 Totals	200

1966 (2-8)

VMI	OPP.
S17 14 at Villanova	13
S24 7 Georgia (Roanoke)	43
O1 0 at Boston College	14
O7 34 at Richmond	20
O15 27 at Virginia	38
O22 0 George Washington	13
O29 15 William & Mary	22
N5 6 at So. Mississippi	42
N12 14 at The Citadel	30
N24 12 Va. Tech (Roanoke)	70
129 Totals	305

1967 (6-4)

VMI	OPP.
S16 46 Davidson	21
S23 9 at West Virginia	21
S30 0 Richmond	3
O7 28 *William & Mary	33
O14 22 The Citadel (Roanoke)	11
O21 6 at Georgia	56
O28 18 at Virginia	13
N4 38 Akron	14
N11 26 at Boston College	13
N23 12 Va. Tech (Roanoke)	10
205 Totals	195

* Tobacco Bowl - Richmond, Va.

1968 (1-9-0)

VMI	OPP.
S21 12 at Vanderbilt	25
S28 0 at Virginia	47
O5 13 Villanova	19
O11 7 W. Virginia (Roanoke)	14
O19 8 at The Citadel	13
O26 10 William & Mary	20
N2 0 at Richmond	35
N9 21 at Davidson	17
N16 13 at Boston College	45
N28 6 Va. Tech (Roanoke)	55
90 Totals	290

1969 (0-10-0)

VMI	OPP.
S20 0 at Rice	55
S27 0 Richmond	20
O4 0 at West Virginia	32
O11 10 *Virginia	28
O18 2 The Citadel	28
O25 17 at William & Mary	25
N1 6 at Davidson	59
N8 11 at North Carolina	61
N15 32 at Boston College	49
N27 0 Va. Tech (Roanoke)	52
78 Totals	409

* Tobacco Bowl - Richmond, VA

1970 (1-10)

VMI	OPP.
S12 13 Furman	0
S19 0 at Rice	42
S26 10 at West Virginia	47
O3 3 at Boston College	56
O10 10 at Virginia	49
O17 10 William & Mary	24
O24 9 at The Citadel	56
O31 21 Davidson	55
N7 13 at North Carolina	62
N14 17 at Richmond	40
N21 14 Va. Tech (Roanoke)	20
120 Totals	451

1971 (1-10)

VMI	OPP.
S18 27 Davidson	3
S25 3 at Villanova	13
O2 0 at Furman	14
O9 24 The Citadel	25
O16 6 at Richmond	21
O23 7 at William & Mary	12
O30 0 at Maryland	38
N6 0 at So. Mississippi	38
N13 3 at West Virginia	28
N20 8 Chattanooga	31
N27 0 Va. Tech (Roanoke)	34
78 Totals	257

1972 (2-9)

VMI	OPP.
S9 3 East Carolina	30
S16 14 Davidson	18
S23 16 at Maryland	28
S30 15 at Richmond	34
O7 3 at The Citadel	42
O14 14 at Virginia	45
O21 3 William & Mary	31
O28 10 at Dayton	14
N4 31 Furman	7
N11 24 at West Virginia	50
N18 17 at UT-Chattanooga	0
150 Totals	299

1973 (3-8)

VMI	OPP.
S8 0 at Virginia	16
S15 8 Navy	37
S22 0 at Richmond	35
S29 0 at Tulane	42
O6 23 The Citadel	6
O13 7 at East Carolina	42
O20 13 at Furman	19
O27 14 at William & Mary	45
N3 24 Davidson	17
N10 7 at Georgia Tech	36
N17 22 at Virginia Tech	21
118 Totals	316

1974 (7-4)
Southern Conference
Champions

VMI	OPP.
S14 7 Furman	0
S21 7 at Vanderbilt	45
S28 43 at Davidson	7
O5 22 *Virginia Tech	17
O12 20 at The Citadel	9
O19 14 at So. Mississippi	15
O26 31 William & Mary	20
N2 14 at Richmond	17
N9 10 at Virginia	28
N16 31 Colgate	14
N23 13 East Carolina	3
212 Totals	175

* Tobacco Bowl - Richmond, Va.

1975 (3-8)

VMI	OPP.
S13 9 Delaware	10
S20 21 at Virginia	22
S27 55 Davidson	0
O4 13 at Furman	10
O11 10 at Georgia Tech	38
O18 19 *Richmond	24
O25 3 The Citadel	6
N8 7 William & Mary	13
N15 0 at Virginia Tech	33
N22 12 at East Carolina	28
N29 13 at Connecticut	3
162 Totals	187

* Tobacco Bowl - Richmond, Va.

1976 (5-5)

VMI	OPP.
S11 20 at William & Mary	34
S18 12 Appalachian State	31
S25 0 at Richmond	43
O2 17 Furman	3
O9 7 *Virginia Tech	37
O16 3 East Carolina	17
O23 10 at Delaware	6
O30 13 **Virginia	7
N6 30 at The Citadel	14

N20 26 Indiana State	14
138 Totals	206
* Tobacco Bowl - Richmond, Va.	
** Oyster Bowl - Norfolk, Va.	

1977 (7-4)
Southern Conference
Champions

VMI	OPP.
S10 23 William & Mary	13
S17 14 at Army	27
S24 13 at East Carolina	14
O8 25 Richmond	0
O15 19 The Citadel	3
O22 20 at Lehigh	30
O29 21 Davidson	0
N5 30 at Virginia	6
N12 31 at Furman	28
N19 20 Rhode Island	7
N26 7 at Virginia Tech	27
223 Totals	155

1978 (3-8)

VMI	OPP.
S9 3 at William & Mary	10
S16 25 Bucknell	14
S23 3 at The Citadel	14
S30 17 at Virginia	9
O7 6 East Carolina	19
O14 23 *Richmond	6
O21 10 Lehigh	14
O28 12 Western Carolina	41
N4 3 at Georgia	41
N11 10 Appalachian State	31
N18 2 at Virginia Tech	28
114 Totals	227

* Tobacco Bowl - Richmond, Va.

1979 (6-4-1)

VMI	OPP.
S8 7 William & Mary	3
S15 17 Richmond	7
S22 0 at Virginia	19
S29 10 at East Carolina	45
O6 24 East Tennessee St.	14
O13 27 at Appalachian St.	22
O20 6 The Citadel	37
O27 21 Furman	20
N3 13 Connecticut	13
N10 13 at Marshall	3
N17 20 Virginia Tech	27
158 Totals	210

1980 (3-7-1)

VMI	OPP.
S6 14 at Western Carolina	16
S13 13 at William & Mary	10
S20 17 Marshall	3
S27 16 at Furman	21
O4 0 at The Citadel	28
O11 10 U.T./Chattanooga	55
O18 22 at Richmond	17
O25 6 Villanova	17
N1 22 at Boston University	38
N8 16 Appalachian State	16
N15 6 *Virginia Tech	21
142 Totals	242

* Oyster Bowl - Norfolk, Va.

1981 (6-3-1)

VMI	OPP.
S12 21 Western Carolina	14
S19 14 at Army	7
S26 31 William & Mary	14
O10 14 *The Citadel	0
O17 14 at Appalachian St.	14
O24 20 at Marshall	16
O31 10 at Virginia	13
N7 14 Richmond	45
N14 21 Furman	33
N21 6 at Virginia Tech	0
165 Totals	156

* Oyster Bowl, Norfolk, Va.

1982 (5-6)

VMI	OPP.
S11 21 at East Tenn. State	3
S18 12 at William & Mary	24
S25 69 Central Florida	0
O2 3 at Furman	38

O9 7 at The Citadel	21
O16 35 James Madison	7
O23 14 *Richmond	0
O30 0 at Virginia	37
N6 20 Marshall	22
N13 31 Appalachian State	14
N20 3 **Virginia Tech	14
221 Totals	180

* Tobacco Bowl - Richmond, Va.
** Oyster Bowl - Norfolk, Va.

1983 (2-9)

VMI	OPP.
S10 14 William & Mary	28
S17 0 at Appalachian St.	31
S24 0 at Virginia Tech	28
O1 0 Furman	49
O8 6 The Citadel	27
O15 10 at Virginia	38
O22 24 East Tenn. State	12
O29 19 Richmond	35
N5 6 at U.T.-Chattanooga	23
N12 14 Maine	12
N19 7 at Marshall	56
100 Totals	339

1984 (1-9)

VMI	OPP.
S8 13 at William & Mary	24
S15 7 at Virginia	35
S22 16 Western Carolina	22
S29 20 Appalachian State	16
O6 7 *Virginia Tech	54
O20 0 U.T.-Chattanooga	35
O27 3 at Richmond	45
N3 24 at The Citadel	27
N10 17 at James Madison	21
N17 14 Boston University	41
121 Totals	320

* Oyster Bowl - Norfolk, Va.

1985 (3-7-1)

VMI	OPP.
S14 15 at Virginia	40
S21 14 Richmond	28
S28 7 at North Carolina	51
O5 14 The Citadel	14
O12 23 East Tennessee State	19
O19 16 at Marshall	21
O26 39 William and Mary	38
N2 10 at Appalachian St.	26
N9 14 James Madison	7
N16 7 at U.T.-Chattanooga	54
N23 30 at Western Carolina	35
189 Totals	333

1986 (1-10)

VMI	OPP.
S13 22 at William & Mary	37
S20 3 Furman	34
S27 7 at James Madison	39
O4 9 Marshall	16
O11 47 at The Citadel	30
O18 9 at Richmond	40
O25 0 at Western Carolina	34
N1 9 Central Florida	38
N8 6 at Georgia Tech	52
N15 6 Appalachian State	19
N22 20 at East Tennessee St.	31
138 Totals	370

1987 (4-7)

VMI	OPP.
S12 24 West Virginia Tech	3
S19 10 at Appalachian St.	27
S26 27 Wofford	11
O3 0 at Virginia	30
O10 7 at The Citadel	3
O17 17 James Madison	20
O24 7 at Marshall	42
O31 6 *William & Mary	17
N7 0 at Furman	38
N14 20 East Tennessee St.	13
N21 0 U.T.-Chattanooga	31
118 Totals	235

* Oyster Bowl - Norfolk, Va.

1988 (2-9)

VMI	OPP.
S3 10 at East Tennessee State	26

S10 7 at William & Mary	30
S17 13 Richmond	14
S24 20 Marshall	24
O1 13 at Furman	31
O8 20 Appalachian State	34
O22 0 at James Madison	37
O29 18 Wofford	17
N5 7 at Georgia Tech	34
N12 20 *The Citadel	31
N19 24 Western Carolina	20
152 Totals	298

* Oyster Bowl - Norfolk, Va.

1989 (2-8-1)

VMI	OPP.
S2 16 East Tennessee State	17
S9 7 at North Carolina	49
S16 17 William & Mary	24
S23 22 at Richmond	27
S30 6 Furman	30
O7 0 at Appalachian State	34
O21 0 at James Madison	25
O28 10 at Marshall	40
N4 39 Davidson	36
N11 20 The Citadel	10
N18 14 at U.T.-Chattanooga	14
151 Totals	306

1990 (4-7)

VMI	OPP.
S1 24 Catawba	7
S8 20 at Western Carolina	28
S15 24 James Madison	21
S22 17 at Army	41
O6 22 at Furman	51
O13 47 *William & Mary	59
O20 66 West Virginia Tech	27
O27 7 Marshall	52
N3 3 at The Citadel	23
N10 0 Appalachian State	17
N17 21 at East Tennessee State	20
251 Totals	346

* Oyster Bowl - Norfolk, Va.

1991 (4-7-0)

VMI	OPP.
S7 35 East Tennessee State	20
S14 19 at Appalachian State	24
S21 42 Lafayette	21
S28 38 at Richmond	27
O5 28 Furman	46
O12 26 William & Mary	40
O26 14 *The Citadel	17
N2 0 at Virginia	42
N9 27 Western Carolina	25
N16 0 at Marshall	61
N23 14 at U.T.-Chattanooga	50
243 Totals	373

* Oyster Bowl - Norfolk, VA

1992 (3-8)

VMI	OPP.
S5 16 at East Tennessee State	18
S12 16 at William & Mary	21
S19 16 Marshall	34
S26 48 West Virginia Tech	8
O3 13 at Furman	41
O10 25 at Western Carolina	28
O17 12 Appalachian State	27
O24 18 *Richmond	41
N7 44 Wofford	13
N14 0 at The Citadel	50
N21 37 U.T.-Chattanooga (OT)	34
245 Totals	315

* Oyster Bowl - Norfolk, Va.

1993 (1-10)

VMI	OPP.
S4 14 at Richmond	38
S18 7 East Tennessee State	10
S25 9 at Army	31
O2 6 *William & Mary	49
O9 0 at Marshall	51
O16 35 U.T.-Chattanooga (2OT)	29
O23 0 Georgia Southern	57
O30 0 at Furman	24
N6 14 at Western Carolina	38
N13 33 at The Citadel	34
N20 21 Appalachian State	35
139 Totals	396

2017 VMI Football Fact Book

1994 (1-10)

VMI	OPP.
S3 31 Richmond	34
S17 21 at East Tennessee State	31
S24 7 at William and Mary	45
O1 0 at Georgia Southern	49
O8 7 Marshall	49
O15 14 at U.T.-Chattanooga	49
O22 11 Furman	28
O29 7 Western Carolina	33
N5 15 James Madison	38
N12 14 *The Citadel	58
N19 26 at Appalachian State (OT)	23
153 Totals	437

* Oyster Bowl - Norfolk, Va.

1995 (4-7)

VMI	OPP.
S2 28 at Richmond	51
S9 50 Liberty	31
S16 37 East Tennessee State	23
S23 24 at Furman	55
S30 7 William & Mary	27
O7 21 at Marshall	56
O14 17 U.T.-Chattanooga	12
O28 14 at Western Carolina	31
N4 24 Appalachian State	26
N11 34 at The Citadel	7
N18 13 *Georgia Southern	31
153 Totals	437

* Oyster Bowl - Norfolk, Va.

1996 (3-8)

VMI	OPP.
S7 7 at Mississippi	31
S14 21 at William & Mary	40
S21 0 at East Tennessee State	38
S28 14 Furman	31
O5 17 at Georgia Southern	20
O12 20 Marshall	45
O19 28 at U.T.-Chattanooga	14
N2 14 Western Carolina	28
N9 20 Richmond	7
N16 34 The Citadel (2OT)	27
N23 14 at Appalachian State	26
189 Totals	296

1997 (0-11)

VMI	OPP.
S6 13 at Wofford	23
S13 12 William & Mary	41
S20 3 at Richmond	56
S27 14 at Furman	35
O4 0 Georgia Southern	49
O11 24 Chattanooga	27
O18 7 at Navy	42
N1 0 at Western Carolina	24
N8 7 Appalachian State	42
N15 6 at The Citadel	28
N22 7 East Tennessee State	17
93 Totals	384

1998 (1-10)

VMI	OPP.
S5 26 Lenoir-Rhyne	7
S12 0 at William & Mary	49
S19 8 at East Tennessee State	44
S26 14 Furman	51
O3 7 at Georgia Southern	63
O10 20 Wofford	42
O17 7 at Chattanooga	45
O24 38 Morehead State	41
O31 17 Western Carolina	39
N7 0 at Appalachian State	51
N14 10 The Citadel	36
147 Totals	468

1999 (1-10)

VMI	OPP.
S4 6 at Richmond	42
S11 15 Concord	14
S18 17 East Tennessee State	26
S25 0 at Furman	58
O2 0 Georgia Southern	62
O9 10 at Wofford	55
O16 0 Chattanooga	27
O23 14 William & Mary	35
O30 2 at Western Carolina	40
N6 7 Appalachian State	34
N13 6 at The Citadel	7
77 Totals	400

2000 (2-9)

VMI	OPP.
S2 31 Duquesne	57
S9 15 at William & Mary	55
S16 3 at East Tennessee State	38
S23 21 Furman	35
S30 3 at Georgia Southern	56
O7 28 Wofford	45
O14 14 at Chattanooga	27
O21 40 Charleston Southern	7
O28 31 Western Carolina	41
N4 0 at Appalachian State	52
N11 41 The Citadel	21
227 Totals	434

2001 (1-10)

VMI	OPP.
A30 18 at Duquesne	41
S8 0 William & Mary	34
S22 7 at Furman	65
S29 14 Georgia Southern	31
O6 14 at Wofford	59
O13 19 Chattanooga (OT)	16
O27 17 at Western Carolina	44
N3 17 Appalachian State	27
N10 7 at The Citadel	49
N17 28 Samford	46
N22 23 East Tennessee State	34
164 Totals	446

2002 (6-6)

VMI	OPP.
A31 27 at Charleston Southern	24
S7 41 Davidson	16
S14 31 at William & Mary	62
S21 21 at East Tennessee State	35
S28 28 Furman	55
O5 7 at Georgia Southern	52
O12 27 #12 Wofford	16
O19 35 at Chattanooga	31
O26 38 Liberty	14
N2 23 Western Carolina	35
N9 13 at Appalachian State	54
N16 23 vs. The Citadel!	21
314 Totals	415

!- Charlotte, N.C.

2003 (6-6)

VMI	OPP.
A30 10 at Navy	37
S6 31 at Davidson	9
S13 24 William & Mary	34
S20 34 Norfolk State	9
S27 42 Georgetown	14
O4 28 at Liberty	31
O11 50 Charleston Southern	7
O18 25 Gardner-Webb	37
O25 25 at Richmond	35
N1 19 at Coastal Carolina	10
N8 48 Austin Peay	7
N15 23 vs. The Citadel!	27
359 Totals	257

!- Charlotte, N.C.

2004 (0-11)

VMI	OPP.
S4 14 at Ohio	42
S11 7 Richmond	34
S18 10 Tennessee Tech	16
S25 6 at William & Mary	42
O2 24 at Charleston Southern	25
O9 0 at Georgetown	21
O16 14 Coastal Carolina	21
O23 17 at Gardner-Webb	28
O30 10 at James Madison	41
N6 17 Liberty	38
N20 18 Wofford	19
137 Totals	327

2005 (3-8)

VMI	OPP.
S3 33 Davidson	0
S10 7 William & Mary	41
S17 14 at Duke	40
S24 26 Lehigh	28
O1 10 at Liberty	7
O8 34 Charleston Southern	12
O15 23 at Wofford	38
O22 52 Gardner-Webb (3OT)	55
O29 14 at #13 Coastal Carolina	38

N5 3 at #23 Richmond	38
N19 14 The Citadel	22
230 Totals	319

2006 (1-10)

VMI	OPP.
S2 20 Davidson	19
S9 19 at Norfolk State	32
S16 7 at Richmond	58
S23 6 at William & Mary	38
S30 7 James Madison	45
O7 7 at Army	62
O14 27 Coastal Carolina	31
O21 22 at Charleston Southern	27
O28 31 at Gardner-Webb	35
N11 21 at The Citadel	48
N18 32 Liberty	38
199 Totals	433

2007 (2-9)

VMI	OPP.
S1 20 Lock Haven	0
S8 16 William & Mary	63
S15 17 at James Madison	45
S22 6 at Lehigh	37
S29 40 at Robert Morris	13
O13 21 Presbyterian	45
O20 22 Gardner-Webb	36
O27 35 at Coastal Carolina	42
N3 28 Charleston Southern	37
N10 34 at Liberty	73
N17 28 The Citadel	70
267 Totals	461

2008 (4-7)

VMI	OPP.
S6 49 Saint Francis (Pa.)	0
S13 17 at William & Mary	52
S20 69 Chowan	20
S27 31 at Ohio	51
O4 16 Richmond	56
O11 47 Coastal Carolina	20
O25 27 at Gardner-Webb	34
N1 21 at Charleston Southern	31
N8 26 Liberty	38
N15 26 at Stony Brook	40
N22 49 Presbyterian	27
378 Totals	369

2009 (2-9)

VMI	OPP.
S5 14 Robert Morris	13
S19 16 at #6 James Madison	44
S26 28 at #1 Richmond	38
O3 23 Gardner-Webb	27
O10 6 at Coastal Carolina	20
O17 20 Stony Brook	27
O24 31 at Presbyterian	20
O31 21 Charleston Southern	31
N7 14 at Liberty	54
N14 17 at Army	22
N21 35 Old Dominion	42
225 Totals	338

2010 (3-8)

VMI	OPP.
S4 48 Lock Haven	6
S11 0 at #11 William & Mary	45
S25 7 at Virginia	48
O2 24 Presbyterian	13
O9 9 at Stony Brook	27
O16 7 Liberty	41
O23 34 at Charleston Southern	16
O30 7 at Army	29
N6 3 Coastal Carolina	31
N13 28 at Old Dominion	45
N20 7 at Gardner-Webb	10
174 Totals	311

2011 (2-9)

VMI	OPP.
S3 21 Delaware State	24
S10 7 #5 William & Mary	21
S17 19 at Richmond	34
S24 13 at Akron	36
O8 10 at Coastal Carolina	34
O15 21 Charleston Southern	17
O22 14 Stony Brook	42
O29 14 at The Citadel	41
N5 31 at #22 Liberty	37

N12 6 at Presbyterian	38
N19 31 Gardner-Webb	24
187 Totals	351

2012 (2-9)

VMI	OPP.
S1 10 at Delaware State	17
S8 24 Chowan	17
S15 6 Richmond	47
S22 3 at Navy	41
O6 17 Presbyterian	7
O13 14 at Charleston Southern	32
O20 7 Coastal Carolina	34
O27 7 at Gardner-Webb	38
N3 7 at #9 Stony Brook	45
N10 24 The Citadel	27
N17 14 Liberty	33
133 Totals	388

2013 (2-10)

VMI	OPP.
A31 0 at Richmond	34
S7 34 Glenville State	27
S14 24 North Greenville	37
S21 0 at Virginia	49
S28 31 Robert Morris (2OT)	37
O12 17 #25 Charleston So.	25
O19 35 at Presbyterian	49
O26 27 at #3 Coastal Carolina	66
N2 7 at Liberty	17
N9 27 Gardner-Webb	9
N16 10 at The Citadel	31
N23 23 Bucknell	35
235 Totals	416

2014 (2-10)

VMI	OPP.
0	0
A30 38 at Bucknell	42
S6 7 at Bowling Green	48
S13 52 Davidson	24
S20 21 at Samford*	63
S27 24 Mercer*	27
O4 7 at #14 Chattanooga*	55
O11 14 at Navy	51
O18 41 Gardner-Webb (2 OT)	47
O25 3 at Wofford*	38
N1 31 Furman*	15
N15 27 at Western Carolina*	42
N22 25 The Citadel*	45
290 Totals	497

2015 (2-9)

VMI	OPP.
S3 36 at Ball State	48
S12 43 Morehead State	40
S19 10 at #22 Richmond	42
S26 21 at Furman*	24
O3 22 Bucknell (OT)	28
O10 13 Samford*	49
O17 27 #6 Chattanooga*	33
O24 28 at Mercer*	21
O31 20 Wofford*	41
N7 14 at #22 The Citadel*	35
N21 20 Western Carolina*	24
254 Totals	385

2016 (3-8)

VMI	OPP.
S3 24 at Akron	47
S10 17 at Morehead State	13
S24 23 at Bucknell (3 OT)	17
O1 30 Mercer*(OT)	33
O8 37 ETSU*	7
O15 21 at #24 Samford*	55
O22 13 at #8 Chattanooga*	30
O29 10 Furman*	24
N5 29 at Western Carolina*	32
N12 20 #5 The Citadel*	30
N19 0 at #19 Wofford	17
224 Totals	305

Keydets In The Record Books

NCAA Record Holders

Single-Game (Team)

Fewest Passing Yards Allowed(-16), vs. Richmond, 1957 (FBS Record)
Most Defensive Extra Points Scored..2, vs. Davidson, Nov. 4, 1989 (tied FCS Record)

Single-Season (Individual)

Most Punts.....101, Jim Bailey, 1969 (FBS Record)

Southern Conference Record Holders

Single-Game (Individual)

Most Rushing Attempts 52, Tom Sowers vs. Davidson, 1968
*** Highest Field Goal Pct.** 100%, (5-5) Craig Jones vs. William & Mary, 1977
*** Most Punts** 13, Jim Bailey vs. West Virginia, 1969
*** Longest Run from Scrimmage**.....98 yards, Granville Amos vs. W&M, 1964
*** Longest Interception Return**.....100 yards, Andy Tucker vs. Richmond, 1961

Single-Game (Team)

Most Rushing Attempts 90, vs. East Tennessee State, 1990
*** Fewest Pass Completions Allowed**.....0 vs. Va. Tech, 1976
Fewest Yards Allowed Passing(-16), vs. Richmond, 1957

Single-Season (Individual)

Most Punts.....101, Jim Bailey, 1969
Highest Punting Average 47.4, Brent Barth, 2002
Highest Yards/Catch (40 rec. minimum).....25.0, (45-1123) Mark Stock, 1986

Single-Season (Team)

***Interceptions**.....28, 1959
 * = Tie for record

Southern Conference Award Winners

Player of the Year

1957 Bobby Jordan
 1960 Howard Dyer

Coach of the Year

1957 John McKenna
 1959 John McKenna
 1962 John McKenna
 1974 Bob Thalman
 1981 Bob Thalman
 2002 Cal McCombs

Jacobs Blocking Trophy

1938 Andy Trzeciak
 1940 Billy Walker
 1960 Lou Shuba
 1974 Andy Dearman
 1979 John Shuman
 1991 Lorenzo Carpenter

Freshman of the Year

1992 Marlon Anderson (Coaches' only)
 2001 Titus Green
 2014 Al Cobb

Athlete of the Year

1953-54 Johnny Mapp

Big South Conference Record Holders

Single-Game (Individual)

Most Rushing Yards (QB) 235, Tim Maypray vs. Presbyterian, 11/22/08
***Field Goals Made** 4, Matt Sharpe vs. Gardner-Webb, 10/18/03
4, Matt Sharpe vs. Coastal Carolina, 11/1/03
*** Field Goal Percentage** 100% (4-4), Matt Sharpe vs. Gardner-Webb, 10/18/03
*** Punt Returns**.....6, John Puvogel, vs. Austin Peay, 11/8/03

Single-Game (Team)

*** Field Goals Made** 4, vs. GWU, 10/18/03
4, vs. Coastal, 11/1/03
*** Field Goal Percentage** 100.0 (4-4), vs. Gardner-Webb, 10/18/03

Single-Season (Individual)

Most Rushing Yards (QB).....1,266, Tim Maypray, 2008
Most Rushing Touchdowns (QB).....12, Tim Maypray, 2008
*** Total Tackles**.....144, Derik Screen, 2003
Assisted Tackles 86, Justin Huggard, 2005

Single-Season (Team)

Most Rushing Yards.....3,932, 2008
Rushing Yards Per Game.....357.5, 2008
Rushing Yards Per Carry.....6.4, 2008
Yards Per Completion (Passing) 23.69, 2008
Yards Per Attempt (Passing).....9.92, 2008
Fewest Interceptions Thrown, Season 3, 2006
Punt Returns, Season.....34, 2003
Average Time of Possession.....34:46, 2007
Fewest Sacks Allowed 5, 2009

Career (Individual)

Rushing Yards (QB).....1,785, Tim Maypray, 2006-09
All-Purpose Yards 6,129, Tim Maypray, 2006-09

Big South Conference Award Winners

Scholar-Athlete of the Year

2008 Jacob Rochester

Conference Records

Southern Conference

Year	Record	Finish
1953	3-3-0	5th
1954	4-3-0	5th
1955	1-6-0	9th
1956	2-3-1	6th
1957	6-0-0	1st
1958	2-2-1	4th
1959	5-0-1	1st
1960	4-1-0	1st
1961	4-2-0	3rd
1962	6-0-0	1st
1963	3-1-2	3rd
1964	1-4-0	8th
1965	3-2-0	4th
1966	1-4-0	8th
1967	2-3-0	5th
1968	1-3-0	5th
1969	0-4-0	6th
1970	1-4-0	7th
1971	1-4-0	6th
1972	1-5-1	6th
1973	2-4-0	6th
1974	5-1-0	1st
1975	2-4-0	6th
1976	2-3-0	5th
1977	4-1-0	1st
1978	1-4-0	6th
1979	4-1-0	2nd
1980	1-4-1	6th
1981	3-1-1	2nd
1982	2-3-0	6th
1983	1-5-0	6th
1984	1-4-0	8th
1985	1-4-1	7th
1986	1-5-0	7th
1987	2-4-0	5th
1988	1-5-0	6th
1989	1-4-1	6th
1990	1-5-0	7th
1991	2-5-0	6th
1992	1-6	7th
1993	1-7	9th
1994	1-7	9th
1995	3-5	6th
1996	3-5	6th
1997	0-8	9th
1998	0-8	9th
1999	0-8	9th
2000	1-7	8th
2001	1-7	8th
2002	3-5	5th

2014 1-6 8th
 2015 1-6 8th
 2016 1-7 9th
VMI also tied for the Southern Conference Championship in 1951.

Big South Conference

Year	Record	Finish
2003	2-2	3rd
2004	0-4	5th
2005	2-2	T-3rd
2006	0-4	5th
2007	0-4	5th
2008	1-4	T-5th
2009	1-5	6th
2010	2-4	5th
2011	2-4	T-5th
2012	1-5	6th
2013	1-4	6th

The NCAA and Big South records listed on this page are accurate through the 2015 season. The SoCon records are accurate through the 2016 season.

Media Information

WORKING MEDIA

Press passes and parking permits will be supplied well in advance of the season to those media outlets regularly covering VMI football. Parking location will be indicated on the pass, and should be followed unless advised otherwise directly by a member of the Athletic Communications staff. All others are requested to call the Athletic Communications Office far enough in advance so that passes can be mailed.

PHOTOGRAPHERS

Photographers will be granted field privileges, but must limit their work outside the 25-yard restrictions and no closer than six feet from the sidelines. Those holding passes or complimentary tickets will not be permitted in the press box unless covering the game.

PRESS BOX

All press, radio, PA, and statistical crews are located on the fourth floor of VMI's football building, Clarkson-McKenna Hall. Entrance is through the middle door located across from the concession stand behind the stadium. An elevator will take you to the fourth floor. Television and film crews will work from the top of the press box level, and TV broadcast talent will be located at a designated booth on the fourth floor.

ALL individuals in the press box are reminded that it is a working area and per NCAA rules, cheering for either side - regardless of position - will absolutely not be tolerated.

RADIO

Two radio booths are available. One is reserved for the "official" visiting station. Two telephone lines are already installed for the visiting network's broadcast, and a tradeout agreement is desirable. Additional lines should be ordered through the VMI Athletic Communications office one month prior to the contest.

GAME INFORMATION

All media in the press box will be provided updated statistics on both teams, easy-to-read flip cards with accurate numbers and current depth charts, a souvenir program, and a buffet lunch. The view of the Blue Ridge Mountains is breathtaking. Score updates of other games around the country and in-game updates are also provided by the well-respected statistical crew.

AFTER THE GAME

A complete statistical game package will be available as soon as possible. The visiting team's locker room is located under the home team stands. Coach Wachenheim's post-game press conference and individual player interviews will be on the third floor of the football building, one floor below the press box level. Coordinate all postgame interview requests with Associate SID Brad Salois.

IT'S VMI, PLEASE

When referring to our athletic teams, it is requested that members of the media refer to this institution as "VMI", or "Virginia Military Institute", not "Virginia Military", the cryptic "Va. Military" or V.M.I. Any help in using the correct moniker would be greatly appreciated.

KEYDET FOOTBALL ON THE WEB

Fans and media are encouraged to follow the team on the VMI athletic home page. Timely information on the football Keydets will be available to both media and fans alike. Included in the service will be schedules, rosters, stats and the latest notes on the team, as well as access to live radio and video game broadcasts. The VMI Keydets can be accessed on the world wide web at www.VMIKeydets.com.

INTERVIEW POLICY

Media members are reminded that all interview requests with VMI players, coaches and staff MUST go through the VMI Athletic Communications Office. Interviews are encouraged to be conducted Monday through Wednesday of game weeks.

INTERNET BROADCASTS

All VMI football game radio broadcasts can be heard on the internet at www.VMIKeydets.com. Listeners can go to the athletic home page and click on the link provided for audio streaming. All video streaming links, including for all home football games, can be accessed on www.VMIKeydets.com as well.



Wade Branner

Associate A.D./Athletic Communications

Coverage: Football, Basketball, Radio Network, Video Event Production



Brad Salois

Associate Athletic Communications Director

Coverage: Baseball, Men's/Women's Swimming and Diving, Women's Soccer, Cross Country, Indoor Track & Field, Outdoor Track & Field - Secondary Contact for Football and Basketball



Daniel Whitehead

Assistant Athletic Communications Director

Coverage: Lacrosse, Wrestling, Rifle, Men's Soccer, Water Polo

Key Pre-Season Dates...

July 18 SoCon Media Day
August 1 VMI Media Day (Contact Athletic Communications office for info)

How to reach VMI Athletic Communications...

Office Phone: (540) 464-7253

Office FAX: (540) 464-7583

Press Box Phone: (540) 464-7834

Web site: www.vmikeydets.com

Twitter: www.twitter.com/vmiathletics

Assoc. AD/Athletic Comm.

(FB Contact): Wade Branner

Office Phone: (540) 464-7515

Home Phone: (540) 463-5033

E-mail: BrannerWH@vmi.edu

Associate Director

(Secondary Contact): Brad Salois

Office Phone: (540) 464-7015

Cell Phone: (940) 642-9865

E-Mail: SaloisBJ@vmi.edu

Assistant Director: Daniel Whitehead

Mailing Address

(USPS or Overnight service):

Virginia Military Institute
Sports Information Office
116 Smith Hall
Lexington, VA 24450

Directions to Alumni Memorial Field...

Most of our annual visitors know how to get to the Keydet home field, but for those who have never visited the city of Lexington, take note. Further details on general parking will be made available by the Institute office of Communications and Marketing as the season opener draws closer; while Athletic Communications will provide parking info to all applicable media as needed.

From the East, North, or South:

Follow I-81 to Exit 188 B toward Lexington (U.S. 60 west). Follow U.S. 60 west to Nelson Street into town. Turn right at the intersection of Nelson and Main Streets. Follow Main Street .5 mile to the stadium on the right.

From the West:

Follow I-64 East to Exit 55 (U.S. 11) and head south (right turn) toward Lexington. Follow U.S. 11 toward Lexington for .5 mile. Stay to the right across the Maury River Bridge and follow U.S. 11 Business for .3 mile. The stadium will be on your left.

VMI Football History & Traditions



THE OLD IS NEW AGAIN

2014-15 marked VMI's return to the Southern Conference after a 11-year stay in the Big South Conference. VMI was the oldest member in the Southern Conference and competed for the league crown for 78 years. VMI was admitted to the league in December, 1924 and captured seven league football crowns as a SoCon member., winning the league titles in 1951, 1957, 1959, 1960, 1962, 1974 and 1977.

Beginning with the 2016-17 year, with the introduction of SoCon rifle, all of VMI's sports except swimming and diving and water polo competed under the SoCon umbrella.

KEYDETS AND KANGAROOS

No, the Keydet is not a kangaroo, although the term "Keydets" has been used over the years to refer to VMI's athletic teams and the kangaroo has become the established mascot.

The kangaroo was adopted as VMI's mascot in 1947 when two VMI cheerleaders saw a picture of a kangaroo on the front of the magazine and realized how uncommon the animal was as a mascot. The marsupial was originally named "TD Bound", but sometime later his identity changed to "Moe".

VMI is one of only four (University of Missouri-Kansas City, Austin College (Texas) and Akron) colleges across the nation to have a kangaroo as a mascot, and only one of three schools among NCAA Division I institutions. The University of Akron's "Zippy" and UMKC's "Kasey Kangaroo" join "Moe" as the only kangaroos in the Division I ranks.

The source and/or meaning of the nickname "Keydets" is not as easy to find. The term began to catch on in the mid 1930's - prior to that time, the football team was referred to as "The Flying Squadron". A popular, but unproven, explanation of the word "Keydet" is that due to the Southern drawl of some of the members of the Corps of Cadets, the common term cadet was transformed into Keydets. There are, of course

many other possibilities. Regardless of which explanation is correct, the word "Keydet" like kangaroo, will continue to identify VMI's athletic teams.

LITTLE JOHN

The loud and thunderous booms that permeate the confines of Alumni Memorial Field on gameday Saturdays come from Little John, II, the Corps' own cannon. The present cannon used made its first appearance in September 1958, replacing the original Little John, which was retired to the VMI museum after the undefeated football season of 1957.

The cannon presently used was designed by the late Col. Cary S. Tucker of the VMI faculty and is a three-fifths scale replica of a 1750 howitzer used in the Revolutionary War. It has a 20-inch barrel, which is adorned at the top by a shield from a cadet shako.

The cannon is fired when the Keydets take the field, after a VMI score, and at the end of each quarter of play.

THE 12TH MAN

Few football playing institutions can boast 100 percent attendance of its student body at every home game. At VMI, the 1,500 member Corps of Cadets is present to support the Keydets for every contest at Alumni Memorial Field - from the opening kickoff to the final gun.

Approximately 45 minutes before kickoff on home game Saturdays, the Corps forms in front of barracks for the traditional pre-game march-down to Alumni Memorial Field.

THE SOUTH'S FIRST

The first known football game to have been played in the south took place in 1873 between VMI and next-door neighbor Washington and Lee. The contest, played under different rules than conventional modern day football, was played on the VMI Parade Ground with 50 players a



VMI and The Citadel resumed their series, the battle for the Silver Shako, in 2011. The trophy is awarded to the winner of the game - known as "The Military Classic of the South."

side and won by Washington and Lee, 4-2.

VMI did not officially recognize football as an intercollegiate sport until 1891, but many games had been played by cadet squads before that time.

KEYDETS IN THE PROS

Twelve former VMI football players have risen to the professional ranks. The first was Bosh Pritchard "the Hopewell Hurricane" who played for the Philadelphia Eagles and New York Giants between the 1942 and 1951 seasons. The three most recent VMI football alumni to play professionally were Mark Stock, who played wide receiver for Pittsburgh, Washington and Indianapolis between 1989 and 1996, two-time All-American Thomas Haskins, VMI's all-time leading rusher, who played five seasons with the Montreal Alouettes of the Canadian Football League and current assistant coach Tim Maypray, who donned Montreal's uniform in 2010 and 2011.

Bobby Ross, who captained the 1959 VMI football team, distinguished himself as a coach in both the collegiate and professional ranks, served head coach of the San Diego Chargers and Detroit Lions, guiding the former to Super Bowl XXIX at the conclusion of the 1994. At the collegiate level, he coached The Citadel, University of Maryland, Army and Georgia Tech, winning a share of the 1990 national title at the latter.

TWO UNDEFEATED TEAMS

VMI has fielded two undefeated teams in its 114-year old football history.

The 1920 football squad, the "Flying Squadron" under coach Blandy Clarkson, is VMI's only undefeated and untied team. In 1920, VMI posted six shutouts on the year and tore through the likes of Virginia, North Carolina, and a highly rated Pennsylvania squad coached by the legendary John Heisman. The team outscored its opposition 431-20.

The 1957 squad under Coach John McKenna went 9-0-1, captured

the Southern Conference championship, and attained a ranking as high as 13th in the nation before finishing at 20th in the final Associated Press poll. The team was also extended an invitation to play in the Sun Bowl.

Clarkson-McKenna Hall, the football building adjacent to Alumni Memorial Field, honors both coaches by bearing their names at the front entrance. The facility was dedicated in 1990.

RHODES SCHOLARS

Two VMI football players have earned the distinction of being Rhodes Scholars. Lee D. Badgett was selected in 1961, and Robert C. Randolph was named in 1967. Overall, four VMI athletes have been selected Rhodes Scholars including former VMI superintendent Josiah Bunting, III, a former swimmer from the class of 1963.

ALUMNI MEMORIAL FIELD AT FOSTER STADIUM

The home field of the Keydets was dedicated on October 15, 1921 in a game against the University of Virginia. In 1962, stands were constructed on the south side of the stadium, bringing total capacity to 10,000. The largest crowd to witness a game in the facility was an overflow gathering that saw VMI take on Navy on September 15, 1973. The facility received a major refurbishing in 2006 as part of the Foster Stadium improvements.

FAMOUS ALUMNI PLAYED FOOTBALL

General George C. Marshall, VMI's most distinguished alumnus and class of 1901, played left tackle on the varsity football team. Serving his country as both a soldier and statesman, Marshall rose to the rank of General of the Army and Chief of Staff during World War II, and his post-war achievements included ambassador to China, Secretary of Defense, Secretary of State, and the architect of the Marshall Plan. In 1953, General Marshall received the Nobel Prize for Peace.

SCHOOL COLORS

VMI's school colors are derived from the three colors that symbolized the three prominent branches of the United States Army. Dr. J.H. Campbell, a resident of Lexington and a distinguished graduate of the Institute, is credited with drawing on the significance of these colors and in 1886, wrote "Let red represent the Artillery, White the Infantry, and Yellow the Cavalry." The colors were gradually adopted for the athletic teams into the next century.

Notes